

# DISCLOSURE

ALIENS AND UFOS ARE BIG BUSINESS!

PLUS!

LUIS JIMINEZ  
TWITTER BANNED?!

W.I.L.C.O.C.K.

*Truth Seekers*



1  
00:00:49,450 --> 00:00:10,830  
foreign

2  
00:01:16,910 --> 00:01:02,530  
[Music]

3  
00:01:57,980 --> 00:01:18,400  
foreign

4  
00:02:32,809 --> 00:02:01,130  
[Music]

5  
00:02:32,819 --> 00:02:39,490  
foreign

6  
00:02:39,500 --> 00:02:49,089  
[Music]

7  
00:02:56,509 --> 00:02:52,369  
greetings and salutations friends and

8  
00:02:58,850 --> 00:02:56,519  
welcome back we are back tonight uh to

9  
00:03:00,830 --> 00:02:58,860  
go I guess you could say that tonight we

10  
00:03:02,690 --> 00:03:00,840  
will be going on a little bit of a

11  
00:03:07,729 --> 00:03:02,700  
tangent because

12  
00:03:09,830 --> 00:03:07,739  
uh yesterday seeing James Gilley land of

13  
00:03:11,110 --> 00:03:09,840

## East City Ranch

14

00:03:15,589 --> 00:03:11,120

um

15

00:03:19,550 --> 00:03:15,599

marking his broadcasts as quote for

16

00:03:23,030 --> 00:03:19,560

entertainment purposes only unquote

17

00:03:25,670 --> 00:03:23,040

uh I decided I was too harsh on him

18

00:03:27,890 --> 00:03:25,680

because at least James Gillian is

19

00:03:30,530 --> 00:03:27,900

admitting that none of the things that

20

00:03:32,330 --> 00:03:30,540

he talks about including the things he

21

00:03:36,770 --> 00:03:32,340

talks about with Corey good are actually

22

00:03:39,850 --> 00:03:36,780

true it's just entertainment and uh we

23

00:03:45,289 --> 00:03:39,860

have seen various examples of people

24

00:03:48,110 --> 00:03:45,299

calling the UFO uh Community actually

25

00:03:50,809 --> 00:03:48,120

the UFO business

26  
00:03:53,509 --> 00:03:50,819  
um one notable and famous example I'm

27  
00:03:56,210 --> 00:03:53,519  
aware of is third phase of moon

28  
00:03:58,309 --> 00:03:56,220  
this business of UFOs that's what they

29  
00:04:02,809 --> 00:03:58,319  
call it for quite some time this

30  
00:04:05,509 --> 00:04:02,819  
business of UFOs so it's important to

31  
00:04:08,750 --> 00:04:05,519  
remember that for some

32  
00:04:11,149 --> 00:04:08,760  
um for some of us this is an interest

33  
00:04:14,330 --> 00:04:11,159  
for some of us this is a form of

34  
00:04:19,789 --> 00:04:14,340  
entertainment but for others especially

35  
00:04:22,850 --> 00:04:19,799  
the top tier UFO celebrities this is a

36  
00:04:26,270 --> 00:04:22,860  
business a very very lucrative business

37  
00:04:28,850 --> 00:04:26,280  
as we have heard from various sources uh

38  
00:04:31,070 --> 00:04:28,860

like Corey good while under oath saying

39

00:04:35,270 --> 00:04:31,080

two things that I thought were very

40

00:04:36,890 --> 00:04:35,280

notable or worthy of mentioned the first

41

00:04:40,550 --> 00:04:36,900

is that

42

00:04:44,210 --> 00:04:40,560

he made 750

43

00:04:45,350 --> 00:04:44,220

000 gross now granted that's gross from

44

00:04:49,610 --> 00:04:45,360

one

45

00:04:50,570 --> 00:04:49,620

course that he sold for 333 dollars a

46

00:04:55,189 --> 00:04:50,580

ticket

47

00:04:56,990 --> 00:04:55,199

uh so 750 000 gross

48

00:04:58,790 --> 00:04:57,000

and I wondered like well then what was

49

00:05:01,550 --> 00:04:58,800

the profit from that

50

00:05:04,249 --> 00:05:01,560

you know I know people who I know live

51  
00:05:05,030 --> 00:05:04,259  
streaming it doesn't cost that much you

52  
00:05:07,249 --> 00:05:05,040  
know

53  
00:05:09,530 --> 00:05:07,259  
twenty or fifty dollars a month for the

54  
00:05:11,090 --> 00:05:09,540  
streaming software you need a webcam

55  
00:05:13,310 --> 00:05:11,100  
that's a hundred bucks a decent

56  
00:05:14,689 --> 00:05:13,320  
microphone that's a hundred bucks so

57  
00:05:16,730 --> 00:05:14,699  
even if you didn't have these things

58  
00:05:19,070 --> 00:05:16,740  
before you started the course

59  
00:05:20,749 --> 00:05:19,080  
uh and you know sure you gotta write a

60  
00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:20,759  
course and then you got to sit there and

61  
00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:23,520  
deliver the course uh read a script

62  
00:05:29,150 --> 00:05:25,440  
write a script but

63  
00:05:31,670 --> 00:05:29,160

if he grossed 750 000 it would be fair

64

00:05:33,710 --> 00:05:31,680

it would be more than fair to assume

65

00:05:36,170 --> 00:05:33,720

that he netted

66

00:05:38,270 --> 00:05:36,180

seven hundred thousand dollars or made

67

00:05:40,850 --> 00:05:38,280

seven hundred thousand dollars in profit

68

00:05:42,710 --> 00:05:40,860

and that's just going crazy like okay he

69

00:05:45,650 --> 00:05:42,720

spent fifty thousand dollars producing

70

00:05:48,409 --> 00:05:45,660

it I don't believe that he did uh I've

71

00:05:49,990 --> 00:05:48,419

seen clips from that and it looks very

72

00:05:53,029 --> 00:05:50,000

very

73

00:05:54,890 --> 00:05:53,039

Amateur hour to me I mean it looks like

74

00:05:56,990 --> 00:05:54,900

nothing better than I can produce right

75

00:05:59,629 --> 00:05:57,000

here in my office Studio

76

00:06:02,150 --> 00:05:59,639

uh streaming setup uh you know maybe I

77

00:06:04,010 --> 00:06:02,160

have to move some things put put an

78

00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:04,020

extra chair here for the dummy that's

79

00:06:10,010 --> 00:06:06,479

interviewing me or vice versa but

80

00:06:13,790 --> 00:06:10,020

otherwise uh it was not a big production

81

00:06:18,409 --> 00:06:13,800

it was uh

82

00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:18,419

not barely YouTuber quality so and he

83

00:06:25,670 --> 00:06:21,360

made we we can assume that he made

84

00:06:27,890 --> 00:06:25,680

somewhere around 700 000 from that one

85

00:06:30,770 --> 00:06:27,900

thing that he was selling

86

00:06:32,450 --> 00:06:30,780

then you have to add if we if we want to

87

00:06:35,330 --> 00:06:32,460

get into talking about his money

88

00:06:36,529 --> 00:06:35,340

situation then we add how much money is

89

00:06:37,969 --> 00:06:36,539

he getting paid for conference

90

00:06:39,770 --> 00:06:37,979

appearances well not so much anymore

91

00:06:42,350 --> 00:06:39,780

because he's not welcome at most of them

92

00:06:43,610 --> 00:06:42,360

or those are the that's what people are

93

00:06:45,529 --> 00:06:43,620

saying

94

00:06:47,270 --> 00:06:45,539

um but at the time that he was he could

95

00:06:49,010 --> 00:06:47,280

get ten thousand dollars for one

96

00:06:50,990 --> 00:06:49,020

two-hour talk at something like

97

00:06:53,689 --> 00:06:51,000

conscious life Expo or

98

00:06:58,070 --> 00:06:53,699

or any of those bigger conferences

99

00:06:59,210 --> 00:06:58,080

uh no he's selling comic books right

100

00:07:03,710 --> 00:06:59,220

um

101

00:07:05,870 --> 00:07:03,720

he is monetized on YouTube getting at

102

00:07:08,689 --> 00:07:05,880

one point lots and lots of monetized

103

00:07:15,830 --> 00:07:12,469

other avenues of income uh could be

104

00:07:18,529 --> 00:07:15,840

guest appearances right uh documentaries

105

00:07:20,450 --> 00:07:18,539

that he made and those by the way those

106

00:07:22,850 --> 00:07:20,460

documentaries have made millions of

107

00:07:24,950 --> 00:07:22,860

dollars this is just one person in the

108

00:07:27,830 --> 00:07:24,960

UFO Community or

109

00:07:30,710 --> 00:07:27,840

UFO business

110

00:07:34,010 --> 00:07:30,720

um it's the amount of money to be made

111

00:07:36,710 --> 00:07:34,020

is absolutely mind-boggling and

112

00:07:39,770 --> 00:07:36,720

incredible Corey good described it as a

113

00:07:42,290 --> 00:07:39,780

five billion a year industry now I'm not

114

00:07:44,450 --> 00:07:42,300

sure that I agree with that as an

115

00:07:46,370 --> 00:07:44,460

assessment is there really five billion

116

00:07:50,330 --> 00:07:46,380

dollars here

117

00:07:52,850 --> 00:07:50,340

um I I would say if you include all

118

00:07:55,070 --> 00:07:52,860

paranormal yeah probably but that would

119

00:07:57,230 --> 00:07:55,080

include you know everybody running

120

00:08:00,050 --> 00:07:57,240

around selling ancient Mysteries ghost

121

00:08:03,909 --> 00:08:00,060

hunting shows Bigfoot Bermuda Triangle

122

00:08:08,029 --> 00:08:03,919

ghost hunting uh demons demonology

123

00:08:11,089 --> 00:08:08,039

shadow people uh UFOs aliens if you put

124

00:08:13,730 --> 00:08:11,099

it all together probably a five billion

125

00:08:15,650 --> 00:08:13,740

dollar industry and we can talk about

126

00:08:19,129 --> 00:08:15,660

we're going to talk tonight just about

127

00:08:20,510 --> 00:08:19,139

the major players the people making the

128

00:08:25,430 --> 00:08:20,520

most money

129

00:08:26,990 --> 00:08:25,440

uh out of this so-called UFO business

130

00:08:28,490 --> 00:08:27,000

um we're going to concentrate on the

131

00:08:31,070 --> 00:08:28,500

major players but you have to understand

132

00:08:32,930 --> 00:08:31,080

that there are people and by the way I'm

133

00:08:36,230 --> 00:08:32,940

not painting with such a broad brush

134

00:08:39,649 --> 00:08:36,240

tonight I'm aware of several authors

135

00:08:43,250 --> 00:08:39,659

that I think are very good writers good

136

00:08:44,209 --> 00:08:43,260

researchers and are worthy of 25 for a

137

00:08:46,970 --> 00:08:44,219

book

138

00:08:51,050 --> 00:08:46,980

and I don't begrudge anyone from making

139

00:08:54,590 --> 00:08:51,060

a living at this uh or whatever their

140

00:08:58,850 --> 00:08:54,600

chosen passion or Pursuit is but we have

141

00:09:01,910 --> 00:08:58,860

to always remember that there are people

142

00:09:05,570 --> 00:09:01,920

that are taking advantage of the vast

143

00:09:07,550 --> 00:09:05,580

amounts of money out there uh from the

144

00:09:10,730 --> 00:09:07,560

interest in these things

145

00:09:13,490 --> 00:09:10,740

so we're going to get into it we're

146

00:09:16,009 --> 00:09:13,500

going to begin tonight's presentation

147

00:09:19,310 --> 00:09:16,019

um but before we do thank you John lies

148

00:09:21,710 --> 00:09:19,320

for uh kind and generous 12 Canadians

149

00:09:23,690 --> 00:09:21,720

said I had to head out we'll catch later

150

00:09:25,790 --> 00:09:23,700

here's a praise to cash beginning

151  
00:09:28,250 --> 00:09:25,800  
everyone needs to donate something this

152  
00:09:30,710 --> 00:09:28,260  
show is just too fun well thank you for

153  
00:09:33,889 --> 00:09:30,720  
your kindness generosity in support of

154  
00:09:36,310 --> 00:09:33,899  
the show uh and we appreciate your

155  
00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:36,320  
helping us to praise the cash

156  
00:09:41,329 --> 00:09:38,880  
break the cash

157  
00:09:44,269 --> 00:09:41,339  
thank you very much and by the way uh

158  
00:09:46,490 --> 00:09:44,279  
spooky and I just had this discussion I

159  
00:09:48,949 --> 00:09:46,500  
I don't know which way we're supposed to

160  
00:09:50,509 --> 00:09:48,959  
go with this because I had a very uh you

161  
00:09:52,970 --> 00:09:50,519  
know somebody I trust told me that you

162  
00:09:56,090 --> 00:09:52,980  
can't just talk for an hour or do a show

163  
00:09:58,009 --> 00:09:56,100

for an hour or two and then read the the

164

00:10:00,050 --> 00:09:58,019

super chats at the end you have to read

165

00:10:02,210 --> 00:10:00,060

them as they come in that's what people

166

00:10:05,509 --> 00:10:02,220

want and you should do what the audience

167

00:10:07,910 --> 00:10:05,519

wants so we're starting to do that but

168

00:10:10,730 --> 00:10:07,920

we may revisit that maybe we're going to

169

00:10:12,769 --> 00:10:10,740

be doing uh reading them at half time

170

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:12,779

and at the end of the show or something

171

00:10:16,430 --> 00:10:14,399

like that

172

00:10:18,769 --> 00:10:16,440

um because quite honestly sometimes when

173

00:10:20,210 --> 00:10:18,779

there's lots coming in I feel like and

174

00:10:22,009 --> 00:10:20,220

by the way I don't want to discourage

175

00:10:25,070 --> 00:10:22,019

lots of super chats coming in but when

176

00:10:26,570 --> 00:10:25,080

there's many coming in and I'm trying to

177

00:10:28,190 --> 00:10:26,580

get through a presentation I feel like a

178

00:10:31,370 --> 00:10:28,200

ping pong ball we're like back and forth

179

00:10:34,610 --> 00:10:31,380

back and forth back and forth and some

180

00:10:36,769 --> 00:10:34,620

people who uh of course these somebody

181

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:36,779

actually sent me an email saying I never

182

00:10:41,030 --> 00:10:38,880

send you super chats and super chats you

183

00:10:43,130 --> 00:10:41,040

reading those super chats are annoying

184

00:10:45,410 --> 00:10:43,140

and it gets in the way of your your

185

00:10:47,090 --> 00:10:45,420

shows or something like that so

186

00:10:49,610 --> 00:10:47,100

everybody has their various feelings

187

00:10:52,130 --> 00:10:49,620

about it by the way that person said

188

00:10:54,769 --> 00:10:52,140

I'll never donate and I don't donate

189

00:10:56,690 --> 00:10:54,779

because I don't like the super chats it

190

00:10:59,410 --> 00:10:56,700

gets in the way of the show or something

191

00:11:02,569 --> 00:11:01,850

but we're gonna we're gonna figure it

192

00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:02,579

out

193

00:11:05,389 --> 00:11:03,120

um

194

00:11:07,910 --> 00:11:05,399

so we're gonna begin tonight's

195

00:11:11,569 --> 00:11:07,920

presentation uh talking about who I

196

00:11:14,269 --> 00:11:11,579

believe is the most successful UFO con

197

00:11:17,110 --> 00:11:14,279

artist grifter and uh by the way I'm

198

00:11:20,810 --> 00:11:17,120

calling him that and uh

199

00:11:25,370 --> 00:11:20,820

one thing that is interesting is that as

200

00:11:26,750 --> 00:11:25,380

much uh as much money as this person has

201  
00:11:30,410 --> 00:11:26,760  
of course

202  
00:11:32,329 --> 00:11:30,420  
you know I'm not inviting it but uh

203  
00:11:35,389 --> 00:11:32,339  
he does not

204  
00:11:38,389 --> 00:11:35,399  
care if people call him a con artist a

205  
00:11:41,269 --> 00:11:38,399  
scammer a grifter uh

206  
00:11:43,730 --> 00:11:41,279  
I I think it's incredible

207  
00:11:47,030 --> 00:11:43,740  
um and by the way when we get into the

208  
00:11:48,790 --> 00:11:47,040  
top tier UFO celebrities you gotta you

209  
00:11:50,410 --> 00:11:48,800  
gotta take a moment to realize the

210  
00:11:54,410 --> 00:11:50,420  
tremendous

211  
00:11:55,810 --> 00:11:54,420  
absolutely colossal ego on some of these

212  
00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:55,820  
guys

213  
00:12:01,370 --> 00:11:59,519

uh somebody just sent me this and I

214

00:12:03,949 --> 00:12:01,380

since we're starting with Stephen Greer

215

00:12:04,670 --> 00:12:03,959

I just want to show you this

216

00:12:07,850 --> 00:12:04,680

um

217

00:12:11,569 --> 00:12:07,860

this is from a recent appearance on

218

00:12:15,410 --> 00:12:11,579

Camelot Castle TV which is basically the

219

00:12:17,329 --> 00:12:15,420

English Q headquarters basically uh it's

220

00:12:19,069 --> 00:12:17,339

it's a cute heart

221

00:12:21,650 --> 00:12:19,079

um and he's interviewing Stephen Greer

222

00:12:25,009 --> 00:12:21,660

and he this is titled the greatest

223

00:12:28,610 --> 00:12:25,019

living extraterrestrial and ux UFO

224

00:12:29,750 --> 00:12:28,620

expert on planet Earth today Dr Stephen

225

00:12:34,009 --> 00:12:29,760

Greer

226

00:12:35,509 --> 00:12:34,019

now you know some people may say well uh

227

00:12:39,290 --> 00:12:35,519

that's the

228

00:12:42,889 --> 00:12:39,300

this

229

00:12:44,750 --> 00:12:42,899

uh the show host so yeah but if I was on

230

00:12:47,769 --> 00:12:44,760

a show I should have the right to veto

231

00:12:51,710 --> 00:12:47,779

that surely Mr Greer

232

00:12:54,250 --> 00:12:51,720

has seen this surely he knows that the

233

00:12:57,370 --> 00:12:54,260

interviewer called him the greatest UFO

234

00:13:01,310 --> 00:12:57,380

alien expert on planet Earth

235

00:13:03,650 --> 00:13:01,320

wouldn't you as if you were Mr Greer say

236

00:13:06,889 --> 00:13:03,660

that's a little too much walk that back

237

00:13:09,470 --> 00:13:06,899

a little bit or change the title I mean

238

00:13:13,190 --> 00:13:09,480

I would if I was on a show and they did

239

00:13:16,009 --> 00:13:13,200

something like that if I was a guest

240

00:13:17,569 --> 00:13:16,019

um but it appears and by the way I

241

00:13:20,870 --> 00:13:17,579

previewed this somebody said they wanted

242

00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:20,880

me to cover it or talk about it but I I

243

00:13:25,069 --> 00:13:22,800

listened to an hour of this and this is

244

00:13:28,490 --> 00:13:25,079

Greer's greatest hits you know he's he's

245

00:13:30,350 --> 00:13:28,500

people were murdered and you know he's

246

00:13:32,690 --> 00:13:30,360

got such important information and the

247

00:13:34,850 --> 00:13:32,700

UFO cover-up and the free energy same

248

00:13:37,129 --> 00:13:34,860

crap he always talks about so we're not

249

00:13:39,290 --> 00:13:37,139

going to cover uh another interview

250

00:13:41,870 --> 00:13:39,300

where he talks about the same crap he's

251  
00:13:44,690 --> 00:13:41,880  
been pushing for 20 years now

252  
00:13:47,389 --> 00:13:44,700  
um but it's interesting uh that Mr Greer

253  
00:13:50,269 --> 00:13:47,399  
is being promoted as quote the greatest

254  
00:13:54,350 --> 00:13:50,279  
living extraterrestrial and UFO expert

255  
00:13:56,090 --> 00:13:54,360  
on planet Earth today Dr Steven Greer uh

256  
00:13:58,730 --> 00:13:56,100  
I couldn't believe it when I saw this I

257  
00:14:02,509 --> 00:13:58,740  
I think wow that's that's like a little

258  
00:14:04,310 --> 00:14:02,519  
bit it's a little bit much right

259  
00:14:06,470 --> 00:14:04,320  
um and and you know I always forget

260  
00:14:07,610 --> 00:14:06,480  
we're gonna be trying to remedy

261  
00:14:09,650 --> 00:14:07,620  
something

262  
00:14:11,810 --> 00:14:09,660  
and that is that I always forget that we

263  
00:14:14,990 --> 00:14:11,820

have people that are brand new to the

264

00:14:16,730 --> 00:14:15,000

Crazy Land of UFOs and aliens and

265

00:14:18,530 --> 00:14:16,740

sometimes we do a show and I make

266

00:14:20,389 --> 00:14:18,540

assumptions like well if you're here you

267

00:14:22,850 --> 00:14:20,399

know who Stephen Greer is but for the

268

00:14:26,150 --> 00:14:22,860

benefit of of uh some of the newcomers

269

00:14:28,310 --> 00:14:26,160

to the crazy world this crazy world

270

00:14:30,590 --> 00:14:28,320

we'll we'll give a brief overview

271

00:14:32,870 --> 00:14:30,600

Stephen Greer is a well-known figure in

272

00:14:35,210 --> 00:14:32,880

the world of UFOs and extraterrestrial

273

00:14:37,550 --> 00:14:35,220

life he's written several books on the

274

00:14:39,590 --> 00:14:37,560

subject and is the founder of the center

275

00:14:40,970 --> 00:14:39,600

for the study of extraterrestrial

276

00:14:44,449 --> 00:14:40,980

intelligence

277

00:14:47,870 --> 00:14:44,459

C setting and the disclosure project

278

00:14:50,389 --> 00:14:47,880

however the many experts have criticized

279

00:14:53,509 --> 00:14:50,399

Greer for making money by selling fake

280

00:14:58,370 --> 00:14:53,519

alien and UFO stories for profit Chief

281

00:15:00,290 --> 00:14:58,380

among them would be me uh since 2001 to

282

00:15:03,110 --> 00:15:00,300

be honest with you I have been very very

283

00:15:06,110 --> 00:15:03,120

critical of Dr Stephen Greer

284

00:15:08,990 --> 00:15:06,120

and I got some of the inside baseball of

285

00:15:11,269 --> 00:15:09,000

that 2001 disclosure hearing including

286

00:15:14,090 --> 00:15:11,279

all the dirt on some of the speakers he

287

00:15:17,629 --> 00:15:14,100

used that were let's just say less than

288

00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:17,639

credible people now granted he used a

289

00:15:22,250 --> 00:15:20,160

few hundred people in that or claims he

290

00:15:25,310 --> 00:15:22,260

had a few hundred Witnesses but many of

291

00:15:27,710 --> 00:15:25,320

them were very suspicious or not worthy

292

00:15:29,509 --> 00:15:27,720

of just believing because they were

293

00:15:32,150 --> 00:15:29,519

telling stories

294

00:15:34,610 --> 00:15:32,160

one of Greer's most popular products is

295

00:15:38,090 --> 00:15:34,620

the ce5 contact app which you could buy

296

00:15:39,949 --> 00:15:38,100

for ten dollars on the internet uh the

297

00:15:42,350 --> 00:15:39,959

app he claims can help people make

298

00:15:45,769 --> 00:15:42,360

contact with extraterrestrial life

299

00:15:47,629 --> 00:15:45,779

the app includes guided meditations and

300

00:15:49,730 --> 00:15:47,639

other tools that are supposed to make it

301  
00:15:53,689 --> 00:15:49,740  
easier for people

302  
00:15:55,850 --> 00:15:53,699  
to communicate with aliens however many

303  
00:15:58,370 --> 00:15:55,860  
including me have pointed out that there

304  
00:16:00,250 --> 00:15:58,380  
is no scientific evidence to support the

305  
00:16:03,530 --> 00:16:00,260  
claims made by Greer

306  
00:16:05,810 --> 00:16:03,540  
especially specific to the ce5 app he

307  
00:16:08,629 --> 00:16:05,820  
promotes this as by this app and you'll

308  
00:16:11,569 --> 00:16:08,639  
see aliens you'll talk to aliens you'll

309  
00:16:12,650 --> 00:16:11,579  
see spaceships right

310  
00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:12,660  
um

311  
00:16:18,889 --> 00:16:16,800  
and I my take on that app is that the

312  
00:16:20,030 --> 00:16:18,899  
app is little more than a scam designed

313  
00:16:22,670 --> 00:16:20,040

to make money

314

00:16:25,189 --> 00:16:22,680

and I can call it a scam because until

315

00:16:28,370 --> 00:16:25,199

Dr Steven Greer can prove that you can

316

00:16:30,829 --> 00:16:28,380

pay ten dollars to talk to aliens it's a

317

00:16:33,590 --> 00:16:30,839

scam a scam is a scam

318

00:16:36,470 --> 00:16:33,600

another example of Greer's questionable

319

00:16:37,910 --> 00:16:36,480

practices is his quote ambassador to the

320

00:16:40,249 --> 00:16:37,920

universe program

321

00:16:42,350 --> 00:16:40,259

for a fee of roughly thirty five hundred

322

00:16:44,689 --> 00:16:42,360

dollars participants can join in a

323

00:16:46,249 --> 00:16:44,699

training program that promises to teach

324

00:16:48,769 --> 00:16:46,259

them how to make contact with

325

00:16:50,389 --> 00:16:48,779

extraterrestrial life

326

00:16:52,730 --> 00:16:50,399

however

327

00:16:57,769 --> 00:16:52,740

in the case of that program many

328

00:17:00,170 --> 00:16:57,779

including me uh have been very critical

329

00:17:03,130 --> 00:17:00,180

of his so-called ambassador to the

330

00:17:06,470 --> 00:17:03,140

universe program after all we can

331

00:17:09,770 --> 00:17:06,480

demonstratively prove we can demonstrate

332

00:17:12,590 --> 00:17:09,780

that he has charged people money

333

00:17:15,409 --> 00:17:12,600

claiming to show them spaceships when he

334

00:17:18,770 --> 00:17:15,419

showed them things like flare exercises

335

00:17:21,350 --> 00:17:18,780

that one is on record it is verifiable

336

00:17:23,870 --> 00:17:21,360

he took money from people he showed them

337

00:17:27,710 --> 00:17:23,880

flares being dropped during military

338

00:17:30,890 --> 00:17:27,720

exercises and said that they were aliens

339

00:17:33,409 --> 00:17:30,900

some of the other notables are that he

340

00:17:36,830 --> 00:17:33,419

claimed during one of these ambassador

341

00:17:40,490 --> 00:17:36,840

to the universe programs that they saw

342

00:17:42,289 --> 00:17:40,500

an alien but Lions ground Heathcliff

343

00:17:44,750 --> 00:17:42,299

Spencer proved that what they actually

344

00:17:47,570 --> 00:17:44,760

saw was a cactus off in the distance in

345

00:17:51,169 --> 00:17:47,580

front of them a big [h\_\_h] this but still

346

00:17:53,930 --> 00:17:51,179

a cactus it wasn't an alien why is this

347

00:17:55,490 --> 00:17:53,940

man allowed to criminally defraud the

348

00:17:58,010 --> 00:17:55,500

public for thirty five hundred dollars

349

00:18:00,830 --> 00:17:58,020

ahead to show them cactuses and claim

350

00:18:04,430 --> 00:18:00,840

their aliens in another famous case

351  
00:18:07,909 --> 00:18:04,440  
available on ufowwatchdog.com he claimed

352  
00:18:11,390 --> 00:18:07,919  
that moths were extraterrestrial beings

353  
00:18:14,390 --> 00:18:11,400  
being seen at his events a moth is not

354  
00:18:15,409 --> 00:18:14,400  
an alien Dr Steven Greer

355  
00:18:19,490 --> 00:18:15,419  
um

356  
00:18:23,029 --> 00:18:19,500  
so I have been very critical of his ce5

357  
00:18:26,029 --> 00:18:23,039  
events as very expensive scams but scams

358  
00:18:28,490 --> 00:18:26,039  
nonetheless and I've pointed out once

359  
00:18:31,310 --> 00:18:28,500  
again that there is no evidence to

360  
00:18:33,529 --> 00:18:31,320  
support the claims made by Greer of

361  
00:18:36,409 --> 00:18:33,539  
people actually being able to experience

362  
00:18:39,529 --> 00:18:36,419  
aliens for the fee he charges however

363  
00:18:41,930 --> 00:18:39,539

there is overwhelming evidence

364

00:18:44,810 --> 00:18:41,940

that many of the things that Dr Steven

365

00:18:47,330 --> 00:18:44,820

Greer shows people at these events is

366

00:18:50,090 --> 00:18:47,340

ordinary Earthly objects that he

367

00:18:52,010 --> 00:18:50,100

pretends are something mysterious or

368

00:18:55,130 --> 00:18:52,020

alien

369

00:18:58,130 --> 00:18:55,140

that program that he runs is little more

370

00:19:00,770 --> 00:18:58,140

than a way for him to make money lots

371

00:19:03,230 --> 00:19:00,780

and lots of money but just a program to

372

00:19:07,730 --> 00:19:05,690

perhaps the most controversial aspect of

373

00:19:09,770 --> 00:19:07,740

Greer's work is his promotion of the

374

00:19:12,770 --> 00:19:09,780

idea that the government is covering up

375

00:19:15,409 --> 00:19:12,780

evidence of extraterrestrial life

376

00:19:17,390 --> 00:19:15,419

uh he has claimed to have Insider

377

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:17,400

knowledge of government secrets and he

378

00:19:22,370 --> 00:19:19,440

has made many bold claims about the

379

00:19:24,770 --> 00:19:22,380

existence of UFOs and aliens

380

00:19:27,049 --> 00:19:24,780

however I've been critical of Greer for

381

00:19:29,390 --> 00:19:27,059

promoting conspiracy theories and

382

00:19:32,450 --> 00:19:29,400

without evidence and for failing to

383

00:19:35,390 --> 00:19:32,460

provide any credible evidence at all to

384

00:19:37,669 --> 00:19:35,400

support his out of this world claims

385

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:37,679

in my problem with Stephen Greer's work

386

00:19:42,650 --> 00:19:40,320

is that it undermines genuine efforts to

387

00:19:44,390 --> 00:19:42,660

study the phenomenon of UFOs and

388

00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:44,400

extraterrestrial life

389

00:19:50,330 --> 00:19:47,760

by his constantly promoting fake stories

390

00:19:53,570 --> 00:19:50,340

and fake aliens and conspiracy theories

391

00:19:57,169 --> 00:19:53,580

with no evidence he is spreading 100

392

00:20:00,169 --> 00:19:57,179

percent fake information disinformation

393

00:20:02,150 --> 00:20:00,179

or misinformation and he is making it

394

00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:02,160

incredibly harder

395

00:20:07,190 --> 00:20:04,799

for credible researchers researchers to

396

00:20:09,650 --> 00:20:07,200

be taken seriously

397

00:20:11,570 --> 00:20:09,660

Additionally the fact that he is making

398

00:20:13,909 --> 00:20:11,580

money from these scams is deeply

399

00:20:16,669 --> 00:20:13,919

troubling as it suggests that he is more

400

00:20:18,590 --> 00:20:16,679

interested in profit than in actually

401  
00:20:22,250 --> 00:20:18,600  
discovering the truth

402  
00:20:24,710 --> 00:20:22,260  
I believe as I believe many of you here

403  
00:20:27,169 --> 00:20:24,720  
with me believe it's that it's very

404  
00:20:29,690 --> 00:20:27,179  
important for people to be skeptical of

405  
00:20:31,909 --> 00:20:29,700  
the claims made by people

406  
00:20:34,010 --> 00:20:31,919  
who are charging money for things like

407  
00:20:36,230 --> 00:20:34,020  
Stephen Greer

408  
00:20:38,029 --> 00:20:36,240  
um and while there is undoubtedly much

409  
00:20:39,830 --> 00:20:38,039  
that we don't know about the universe

410  
00:20:42,590 --> 00:20:39,840  
and the possibility of extraterrestrial

411  
00:20:44,870 --> 00:20:42,600  
life by the way I'm a Believer there has

412  
00:20:46,210 --> 00:20:44,880  
to be something out there there has to

413  
00:20:48,950 --> 00:20:46,220

be

414

00:20:53,330 --> 00:20:48,960

just imagine the vastness of the

415

00:20:57,289 --> 00:20:53,340

universe and quite honestly human Minds

416

00:20:59,870 --> 00:20:57,299

aren't sufficient to even grasp the

417

00:21:03,110 --> 00:20:59,880

vastness of the universe

418

00:21:05,690 --> 00:21:03,120

trillions and trillions of stars

419

00:21:06,470 --> 00:21:05,700

hundreds of trillions of exoplanets out

420

00:21:09,890 --> 00:21:06,480

there

421

00:21:13,190 --> 00:21:09,900

if Earth is indeed imbued with life just

422

00:21:14,690 --> 00:21:13,200

as random chance a lucky roll of the

423

00:21:21,970 --> 00:21:14,700

dice

424

00:21:23,630 --> 00:21:21,980

have happened somewhere else in the vast

425

00:21:25,549 --> 00:21:23,640

Cosmos

426  
00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:25,559  
and therefore I believe there is

427  
00:21:29,690 --> 00:21:27,120  
extraterrestrial life

428  
00:21:32,930 --> 00:21:29,700  
but I think we must be very careful not

429  
00:21:36,049 --> 00:21:32,940  
to jump to conclusions based on flimsy

430  
00:21:38,630 --> 00:21:36,059  
terrible evidence or unverified claims

431  
00:21:41,630 --> 00:21:38,640  
especially from people charging money

432  
00:21:43,370 --> 00:21:41,640  
for their information

433  
00:21:45,409 --> 00:21:43,380  
only through rigorous scientific

434  
00:21:47,450 --> 00:21:45,419  
investigation can we hope to uncover the

435  
00:21:49,190 --> 00:21:47,460  
truth about this fascinating and

436  
00:21:51,710 --> 00:21:49,200  
mysterious subject

437  
00:21:54,669 --> 00:21:51,720  
Stephen Greer's practice of making money

438  
00:21:57,770 --> 00:21:54,679

by selling fake alien and UFO stories

439

00:21:59,870 --> 00:21:57,780

including by the way he has made he made

440

00:22:02,390 --> 00:21:59,880

millions of dollars running around with

441

00:22:05,090 --> 00:22:02,400

a dead deformed baby claiming it was an

442

00:22:09,950 --> 00:22:05,100

alien for several years

443

00:22:11,810 --> 00:22:09,960

uh and that profiting off of a dead baby

444

00:22:14,630 --> 00:22:11,820

he's willing to do that I find that

445

00:22:16,789 --> 00:22:14,640

deeply troubling and again it undermines

446

00:22:19,370 --> 00:22:16,799

genuine efforts to study the phenomenon

447

00:22:21,649 --> 00:22:19,380

of UFOs and extraterrestrial life it

448

00:22:23,510 --> 00:22:21,659

spreads misinformation and conspiracy

449

00:22:25,610 --> 00:22:23,520

theories

450

00:22:28,190 --> 00:22:25,620

and uh

451  
00:22:31,610 --> 00:22:28,200  
it does more harm than good allowing

452  
00:22:34,310 --> 00:22:31,620  
Stephen Greer to continue to profit from

453  
00:22:37,430 --> 00:22:34,320  
verifiably fake information verifiably

454  
00:22:39,649 --> 00:22:37,440  
fake stories does nothing for us right

455  
00:22:41,510 --> 00:22:39,659  
he's not a hero of disclosure he's a

456  
00:22:44,330 --> 00:22:41,520  
hero of profit

457  
00:22:48,669 --> 00:22:44,340  
that's what Stephen Greer is and by the

458  
00:22:52,669 --> 00:22:48,679  
way uh you may be aware that he has

459  
00:22:54,830 --> 00:22:52,679  
Stephen Greer has gotten a trailer hitch

460  
00:22:56,930 --> 00:22:54,840  
to him in the form of third phase of

461  
00:22:59,930 --> 00:22:56,940  
moon and I would just for the sake of

462  
00:23:02,990 --> 00:22:59,940  
argument ask you if Stephen Greer really

463  
00:23:05,090 --> 00:23:03,000

was well-intentioned well-meaning and he

464

00:23:07,909 --> 00:23:05,100

cared about more than money what he

465

00:23:11,690 --> 00:23:07,919

associated with people who have promoted

466

00:23:14,210 --> 00:23:11,700

and profited from more UFO hoaxes and

467

00:23:17,090 --> 00:23:14,220

alien hoaxes than anyone else on planet

468

00:23:19,850 --> 00:23:17,100

Earth in the form of third phase of moon

469

00:23:22,190 --> 00:23:19,860

they are partnering up they produced One

470

00:23:24,169 --> 00:23:22,200

documentary which was laughable in which

471

00:23:26,330 --> 00:23:24,179

Dr Steven Greer claimed that he went on

472

00:23:28,370 --> 00:23:26,340

the secret mission with Billy Gibbons

473

00:23:30,470 --> 00:23:28,380

from ZZ Top yeah you know the guy with

474

00:23:31,970 --> 00:23:30,480

the beard and the guitar they went on a

475

00:23:33,649 --> 00:23:31,980

secret mission and they went to an

476  
00:23:35,510 --> 00:23:33,659  
underground base and they saw alien

477  
00:23:38,450 --> 00:23:35,520  
medical technology that could regrow

478  
00:23:40,669 --> 00:23:38,460  
limbs absolutely no evidence of it

479  
00:23:44,090 --> 00:23:40,679  
absolutely no proof of it he also

480  
00:23:46,250 --> 00:23:44,100  
claimed in that [h\_\_h] documentary made by

481  
00:23:48,770 --> 00:23:46,260  
Third phase of moon in him

482  
00:23:51,710 --> 00:23:48,780  
that an entire

483  
00:23:53,990 --> 00:23:51,720  
engineering company got murdered in the

484  
00:23:55,370 --> 00:23:54,000  
state of Michigan so we checked all the

485  
00:24:00,409 --> 00:23:55,380  
public records

486  
00:24:03,049 --> 00:24:00,419  
no such event ever but don't let a story

487  
00:24:05,450 --> 00:24:03,059  
being fake get in the way of documentary

488  
00:24:07,490 --> 00:24:05,460

money that you could make so third phase

489

00:24:08,690 --> 00:24:07,500

of fake are now hitched up with him

490

00:24:10,669 --> 00:24:08,700

they're going to be making all these

491

00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:10,679

documentaries with him

492

00:24:14,210 --> 00:24:12,000

and

493

00:24:16,850 --> 00:24:14,220

it's important also to note that in the

494

00:24:19,370 --> 00:24:16,860

case of Dr Steven Greer remember this is

495

00:24:23,029 --> 00:24:19,380

disclosure for dollars disclosure costs

496

00:24:25,549 --> 00:24:23,039

money okay and I am always I always

497

00:24:27,770 --> 00:24:25,559

wonder like if I ever get to meet Dr

498

00:24:30,470 --> 00:24:27,780

Stephen Greer I'm going to ask him hey

499

00:24:33,049 --> 00:24:30,480

Dr Greer how many more millions of

500

00:24:35,270 --> 00:24:33,059

dollars do you need before you'll give

501  
00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:35,280  
us the disclosure that you've been

502  
00:24:42,289 --> 00:24:37,679  
promising us for 25 years

503  
00:24:45,169 --> 00:24:42,299  
right A lot of people uh you know give

504  
00:24:46,669 --> 00:24:45,179  
Stephen Greer a start point of 2001

505  
00:24:47,870 --> 00:24:46,679  
because that's when that disclosure

506  
00:24:50,270 --> 00:24:47,880  
hearing happened

507  
00:24:52,070 --> 00:24:50,280  
but he's been around for 10 years longer

508  
00:24:54,470 --> 00:24:52,080  
than that so we're talking about like 25

509  
00:24:57,370 --> 00:24:54,480  
or 35 years this guy has been running

510  
00:25:00,490 --> 00:24:57,380  
around collecting every dollar he can

511  
00:25:04,190 --> 00:25:00,500  
promising us disclosure and delivering

512  
00:25:06,890 --> 00:25:04,200  
garbage he has delivered garbage and

513  
00:25:08,870 --> 00:25:06,900

don't any of you [h\_\_h] get in my

514

00:25:12,169 --> 00:25:08,880

inbox talking about the disclosure

515

00:25:14,330 --> 00:25:12,179

project right oh he he really moved the

516

00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:14,340

ball forward down the field and all this

517

00:25:19,909 --> 00:25:17,520

nonsense no he didn't uh the disclosure

518

00:25:21,890 --> 00:25:19,919

project was largely filled with wackadus

519

00:25:25,070 --> 00:25:21,900

telling Wackadoo stories with no

520

00:25:27,590 --> 00:25:25,080

evidence or no proof and just a few

521

00:25:29,570 --> 00:25:27,600

examples Clifford Stone who claimed that

522

00:25:32,450 --> 00:25:29,580

he was in an alien crash retrieval

523

00:25:34,909 --> 00:25:32,460

program in the army of course later uh

524

00:25:37,669 --> 00:25:34,919

he decided that he was um I think it was

525

00:25:39,890 --> 00:25:37,679

Napoleon reincarnated and he was

526  
00:25:42,950 --> 00:25:39,900  
somebody in ancient Egypt reincarnated

527  
00:25:44,810 --> 00:25:42,960  
and he got more super powers as time

528  
00:25:47,990 --> 00:25:44,820  
went on and he started talking about how

529  
00:25:50,029 --> 00:25:48,000  
he can move things with his mind right

530  
00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:50,039  
uh and by the way I don't want to speak

531  
00:25:54,890 --> 00:25:53,039  
ill of the dead so rest in peace uh

532  
00:25:57,110 --> 00:25:54,900  
to that guy

533  
00:26:00,470 --> 00:25:57,120  
um another notable was Mark McCandless

534  
00:26:02,750 --> 00:26:00,480  
and by the way one of my very

535  
00:26:04,850 --> 00:26:02,760  
two of my favorite my two favorite UFO

536  
00:26:07,370 --> 00:26:04,860  
stories probably of all time are Bob

537  
00:26:10,430 --> 00:26:07,380  
Lazar even though that's fake and the

538  
00:26:12,590 --> 00:26:10,440

arv uh but unfortunately and remember

539

00:26:15,049 --> 00:26:12,600

the arv was a huge part of the

540

00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:15,059

disclosure project for Stephen Greer

541

00:26:21,409 --> 00:26:18,480

he uh holds up that big picture of the

542

00:26:24,590 --> 00:26:21,419

Flying Saucer that Mark Drew but Mark

543

00:26:26,210 --> 00:26:24,600

had no verifiable evidence or proof that

544

00:26:28,370 --> 00:26:26,220

a story was true and in fact he was

545

00:26:30,470 --> 00:26:28,380

telling a secondhand account from a man

546

00:26:31,730 --> 00:26:30,480

named Brad Sorensen and by the way I've

547

00:26:33,409 --> 00:26:31,740

been trying to get that guy Brad

548

00:26:35,450 --> 00:26:33,419

Sorensen to come on the record for an

549

00:26:36,830 --> 00:26:35,460

interview for 20 years it's probably

550

00:26:39,230 --> 00:26:36,840

never going to happen

551  
00:26:41,330 --> 00:26:39,240  
so you know people credit Stephen Greer

552  
00:26:43,549 --> 00:26:41,340  
oh he really moved the ball forward down

553  
00:26:46,730 --> 00:26:43,559  
the field with this no he didn't no he

554  
00:26:48,409 --> 00:26:46,740  
didn't it had Zero Effect none

555  
00:26:50,990 --> 00:26:48,419  
and

556  
00:26:53,690 --> 00:26:51,000  
so I am always left when I think of Dr

557  
00:26:56,090 --> 00:26:53,700  
Stephen Greer with a very uh simple

558  
00:26:58,669 --> 00:26:56,100  
question how many more millions of

559  
00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:58,679  
dollars do you need to get dude before

560  
00:27:04,250 --> 00:27:00,480  
you give us the disclosure you already

561  
00:27:05,950 --> 00:27:04,260  
promised us 25 years ago right or 21

562  
00:27:08,690 --> 00:27:05,960  
years whatever

563  
00:27:11,630 --> 00:27:08,700

2001 disclosure is coming we're going to

564

00:27:14,269 --> 00:27:11,640

bring about disclosure well dude it's uh

565

00:27:16,610 --> 00:27:14,279

it's 22 years later and all you've done

566

00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:16,620

is run through the UFO Community like a

567

00:27:21,409 --> 00:27:19,200

maniac sucking up every dollar you can

568

00:27:25,370 --> 00:27:21,419

and you still haven't provided evidence

569

00:27:27,950 --> 00:27:25,380

or proof this is the problem that I have

570

00:27:29,690 --> 00:27:27,960

it's I'm fine with people making money

571

00:27:31,730 --> 00:27:29,700

but if you're gonna promise something

572

00:27:33,710 --> 00:27:31,740

like alien disclosure while you're

573

00:27:36,289 --> 00:27:33,720

collecting money you damn well better

574

00:27:39,590 --> 00:27:36,299

deliver on some proof evidence and I

575

00:27:42,950 --> 00:27:39,600

don't mean moths or flares or cactuses

576  
00:27:45,470 --> 00:27:42,960  
you claim are aliens I mean proof earn

577  
00:27:47,390 --> 00:27:45,480  
the money you're taking and here's

578  
00:27:50,330 --> 00:27:47,400  
another thing that I'm going to say

579  
00:27:51,409 --> 00:27:50,340  
and this may sound selfish but I I don't

580  
00:27:52,070 --> 00:27:51,419  
care

581  
00:27:54,350 --> 00:27:52,080  
um

582  
00:27:56,990 --> 00:27:54,360  
Dr Stephen Greer sucking all the money

583  
00:27:58,990 --> 00:27:57,000  
out of the UFO Community has more

584  
00:28:02,990 --> 00:27:59,000  
detrimental effects than you imagine

585  
00:28:05,149 --> 00:28:03,000  
because for every Dr Steven Greer or

586  
00:28:06,769 --> 00:28:05,159  
Corey good or David Wilcock or Linda

587  
00:28:09,710 --> 00:28:06,779  
Moulton Hal or any of these other top

588  
00:28:13,390 --> 00:28:09,720

tier scammers making millions there are

589

00:28:16,789 --> 00:28:13,400

hundreds or perhaps thousands of good

590

00:28:19,430 --> 00:28:16,799

credible authors researchers and

591

00:28:23,630 --> 00:28:19,440

journalists who cannot do their work

592

00:28:25,909 --> 00:28:23,640

because they do not get or have the

593

00:28:28,190 --> 00:28:25,919

funding to do so

594

00:28:30,529 --> 00:28:28,200

talk to uh somebody who's very good

595

00:28:32,810 --> 00:28:30,539

author uh and he just came out with a

596

00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:32,820

book last year I asked him what's the

597

00:28:36,590 --> 00:28:34,320

new he's always working on it but what's

598

00:28:38,630 --> 00:28:36,600

the new book you're working on well I

599

00:28:41,210 --> 00:28:38,640

had to take a job uh delivering pizza

600

00:28:43,730 --> 00:28:41,220

and I'm trying to write but I'm tired

601  
00:28:46,130 --> 00:28:43,740  
and I don't have the full time energy

602  
00:28:49,070 --> 00:28:46,140  
anymore and I was surprised because he

603  
00:28:51,890 --> 00:28:49,080  
has many books on Amazon and he still

604  
00:28:54,409 --> 00:28:51,900  
can't make a living doing this

605  
00:28:57,590 --> 00:28:54,419  
and I think it's largely because of

606  
00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:57,600  
these frauds and and scammers sucking

607  
00:29:01,549 --> 00:28:59,520  
all the money out of the community

608  
00:29:03,830 --> 00:29:01,559  
there's no money left for the good

609  
00:29:06,529 --> 00:29:03,840  
researchers and of course the people

610  
00:29:08,810 --> 00:29:06,539  
making the huge claims are the ones that

611  
00:29:11,630 --> 00:29:08,820  
the Money Follows right

612  
00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:11,640  
UFO John Doe thank you for being here

613  
00:29:15,590 --> 00:29:13,679

and for being a member Stephen caring is

614

00:29:17,750 --> 00:29:15,600

the the greatest Living Truth Seeker

615

00:29:20,990 --> 00:29:17,760

expert debunking and exposing UFO

616

00:29:23,810 --> 00:29:21,000

fraudsters on this planet well no see

617

00:29:25,730 --> 00:29:23,820

that's too much uh also to the guy

618

00:29:28,130 --> 00:29:25,740

annoyed by Super Chat stop being cheap

619

00:29:30,830 --> 00:29:28,140

and support the show yeah do you know

620

00:29:33,769 --> 00:29:30,840

UFO John though one time uh I almost

621

00:29:35,510 --> 00:29:33,779

freaked out on somebody uh because they

622

00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:35,520

kept sending me complaints about the

623

00:29:38,510 --> 00:29:36,240

show

624

00:29:41,029 --> 00:29:38,520

and this is your this is probably a year

625

00:29:42,649 --> 00:29:41,039

and a half or two years ago now but they

626

00:29:44,930 --> 00:29:42,659

kept sending complaints about the show

627

00:29:47,269 --> 00:29:44,940

every day they would email me a

628

00:29:49,070 --> 00:29:47,279

complaint about the show and and after a

629

00:29:51,169 --> 00:29:49,080

while I got so pissed off I said join my

630

00:29:53,690 --> 00:29:51,179

patreon and he said but I'm not on your

631

00:29:56,269 --> 00:29:53,700

patreon I said yeah it cost a dollar a

632

00:29:57,649 --> 00:29:56,279

month join my patreon or I don't want to

633

00:30:00,590 --> 00:29:57,659

read any more complaints from you he's

634

00:30:02,450 --> 00:30:00,600

like what and I said if I have to listen

635

00:30:05,049 --> 00:30:02,460

to you complain every day you can at

636

00:30:08,029 --> 00:30:05,059

least give me a dollar a month

637

00:30:09,889 --> 00:30:08,039

and he obviously listened to every

638

00:30:12,350 --> 00:30:09,899

single minute of every single show but

639

00:30:15,950 --> 00:30:12,360

he was always complaining and unhappy

640

00:30:17,990 --> 00:30:15,960

and stuff like that you know uh it is

641

00:30:20,090 --> 00:30:18,000

what it is though but thank you UFO John

642

00:30:21,950 --> 00:30:20,100

the longtime show supporter big

643

00:30:23,450 --> 00:30:21,960

supporter of the show thank you for your

644

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:23,460

kindness generosity and support in

645

00:30:28,250 --> 00:30:25,919

helping us to praise the cash see and by

646

00:30:30,649 --> 00:30:28,260

the way I realized that I'm in a very

647

00:30:33,289 --> 00:30:30,659

good position here because there are

648

00:30:35,090 --> 00:30:33,299

other people who are similarly it

649

00:30:37,789 --> 00:30:35,100

interested in this topic who don't get

650

00:30:39,889 --> 00:30:37,799

to spend the time that I do dedicate to

651

00:30:41,630 --> 00:30:39,899

research and investigating and and

652

00:30:43,909 --> 00:30:41,640

covering these things because they don't

653

00:30:46,549 --> 00:30:43,919

get the funding they don't have the

654

00:30:48,230 --> 00:30:46,559

funds to do so I'm very fortunate I will

655

00:30:50,690 --> 00:30:48,240

continue to be very fortunate I am

656

00:30:52,669 --> 00:30:50,700

blessed uh like all you members and

657

00:30:54,070 --> 00:30:52,679

people like UFO John Doe very kind and

658

00:31:00,769 --> 00:30:54,080

generous of you thank you for your

659

00:31:12,250 --> 00:31:03,190

praise

660

00:31:18,409 --> 00:31:16,970

thank you UFO John Doe uh yeah some

661

00:31:20,230 --> 00:31:18,419

people Brady Phillips says some people

662

00:31:24,049 --> 00:31:20,240

just like to complain absolutely

663

00:31:27,169 --> 00:31:24,059

absolutely and um you know so we're

664

00:31:29,510 --> 00:31:27,179

gonna move on uh to uh some other people

665

00:31:32,149 --> 00:31:29,520

but quite honestly the writings that I

666

00:31:33,169 --> 00:31:32,159

have are are pretty similar on each of

667

00:31:38,269 --> 00:31:33,179

these

668

00:31:47,750 --> 00:31:43,190

oh I I wanna I have some notes on uh

669

00:31:50,510 --> 00:31:47,760

on fake story promoters

670

00:31:51,610 --> 00:31:50,520

and uh this will this will make some

671

00:31:54,889 --> 00:31:51,620

people

672

00:31:57,409 --> 00:31:54,899

I'm reading what I wrote uh

673

00:31:59,990 --> 00:31:57,419

one of the most prominent UFO promoters

674

00:32:02,510 --> 00:32:00,000

is the website secure team 10.

675

00:32:05,630 --> 00:32:02,520

and YouTube channel it was created in

676  
00:32:07,669 --> 00:32:05,640  
2010 by Tyler glockner who claims to be

677  
00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:07,679  
a UFO researcher and videographer

678  
00:32:12,049 --> 00:32:10,080  
videographer the site has become one of

679  
00:32:15,470 --> 00:32:12,059  
the most popular sources for UFO news

680  
00:32:17,570 --> 00:32:15,480  
and claims to have and he has over 2

681  
00:32:19,789 --> 00:32:17,580  
million subscribers I believe

682  
00:32:22,549 --> 00:32:19,799  
however many of the stories and videos

683  
00:32:24,889 --> 00:32:22,559  
on the site have been debunked by real

684  
00:32:26,330 --> 00:32:24,899  
experts who have pointed out that the

685  
00:32:28,730 --> 00:32:26,340  
videos and photographs are always

686  
00:32:30,529 --> 00:32:28,740  
manipulate are often manipulated and

687  
00:32:32,029 --> 00:32:30,539  
staged

688  
00:32:35,690 --> 00:32:32,039

um and we can talk for a moment about

689

00:32:39,289 --> 00:32:35,700

that too that is certainly a detrimental

690

00:32:40,549 --> 00:32:39,299

thing to the study of UFOs if you've got

691

00:32:43,610 --> 00:32:40,559

people like

692

00:32:45,889 --> 00:32:43,620

secure team 10 or

693

00:32:48,010 --> 00:32:45,899

third phase of moon

694

00:32:53,090 --> 00:32:48,020

those are the two biggest garbage

695

00:32:55,430 --> 00:32:53,100

Peddlers on YouTube

696

00:32:56,570 --> 00:32:55,440

um and to be fair to Tyler glockner he

697

00:32:59,210 --> 00:32:56,580

keeps saying that he's trying to do

698

00:33:01,850 --> 00:32:59,220

better maybe he is I I just don't see it

699

00:33:04,070 --> 00:33:01,860

it looks like he posts a lot of garbage

700

00:33:05,990 --> 00:33:04,080

like third phase of moon I think third

701  
00:33:07,970 --> 00:33:06,000  
phase of moon is probably worse but now

702  
00:33:10,370 --> 00:33:07,980  
we're getting into an argument of you

703  
00:33:13,130 --> 00:33:10,380  
know which pile of [h\_\_h] stinks the most

704  
00:33:15,889 --> 00:33:13,140  
right they're both piles of [h\_\_h] does it

705  
00:33:19,730 --> 00:33:15,899  
really matter which pile of [h\_\_h] stinks

706  
00:33:23,630 --> 00:33:19,740  
the least I don't think so so we've got

707  
00:33:26,090 --> 00:33:23,640  
Tyler glockner and third phase of moon

708  
00:33:27,710 --> 00:33:26,100  
and uh by the way we're broadcasting

709  
00:33:29,990 --> 00:33:27,720  
those third phase and moon documentaries

710  
00:33:32,029 --> 00:33:30,000  
every day on Twitter so follow me on

711  
00:33:34,070 --> 00:33:32,039  
Twitter they're free documentaries at

712  
00:33:36,169 --> 00:33:34,080  
Stephen Camby and they cost nothing and

713  
00:33:38,090 --> 00:33:36,179

by the way that's another thing uh the

714

00:33:40,610 --> 00:33:38,100

funding from the show has allowed me to

715

00:33:42,830 --> 00:33:40,620

do some incredible things like

716

00:33:44,750 --> 00:33:42,840

um I have been trying to figure out how

717

00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:44,760

to produce documentaries for some time

718

00:33:50,509 --> 00:33:48,000

now and uh I did I made my first

719

00:33:52,430 --> 00:33:50,519

documentary we made it free I figured

720

00:33:55,070 --> 00:33:52,440

well it's a learning experience it's not

721

00:33:57,649 --> 00:33:55,080

very incredibly edited no budget it was

722

00:34:00,350 --> 00:33:57,659

made on a budget of zero so we made it

723

00:34:02,149 --> 00:34:00,360

free if you follow me on Twitter it's at

724

00:34:04,009 --> 00:34:02,159

Stephen cambian we're going to be

725

00:34:05,330 --> 00:34:04,019

posting more free documentaries I'm

726

00:34:08,149 --> 00:34:05,340

going to make a couple of more before

727

00:34:10,849 --> 00:34:08,159

I'm going to feel uh confident and

728

00:34:13,250 --> 00:34:10,859

secure enough and by the way uh we got

729

00:34:15,710 --> 00:34:13,260

some great news too because I had

730

00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:15,720

excellent feedback from that documentary

731

00:34:19,010 --> 00:34:18,000

by the way there's two third phase of

732

00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:19,020

moon what people are calling

733

00:34:22,070 --> 00:34:20,639

documentaries the first is third phase

734

00:34:26,270 --> 00:34:22,080

of moon

735

00:34:28,490 --> 00:34:26,280

exposed that's not really a documentary

736

00:34:30,710 --> 00:34:28,500

it's like the first of an episode of a

737

00:34:33,470 --> 00:34:30,720

series it was made by someone named

738

00:34:34,609 --> 00:34:33,480

sapiens culture not me but we decided to

739

00:34:36,109 --> 00:34:34,619

spread it around and help them

740

00:34:38,270 --> 00:34:36,119

distribute it because we have a bigger

741

00:34:40,010 --> 00:34:38,280

bull horn and he got it copyright

742

00:34:42,050 --> 00:34:40,020

stricken off of YouTube because third

743

00:34:43,550 --> 00:34:42,060

phase of moon or intellectual weaklings

744

00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:43,560

and cowards and they know that that

745

00:34:49,010 --> 00:34:46,560

makes them look like ass clowns so we're

746

00:34:52,790 --> 00:34:49,020

putting it on Twitter every day to my 5

747

00:34:54,589 --> 00:34:52,800

500 you know 5 000 followers or whatever

748

00:34:56,629 --> 00:34:54,599

I have

749

00:34:59,150 --> 00:34:56,639

um and it's available on Rumble and bit

750

00:35:01,670 --> 00:34:59,160

shoot and uh

751  
00:35:03,890 --> 00:35:01,680  
Odyssey or Odyssey bit shoot and Rumble

752  
00:35:08,450 --> 00:35:03,900  
channels as well

753  
00:35:12,589 --> 00:35:08,460  
um so you know uh back to the major

754  
00:35:15,170 --> 00:35:12,599  
Point here the garbage shovelers right I

755  
00:35:17,930 --> 00:35:15,180  
I was talking to alien scientists and I

756  
00:35:21,109 --> 00:35:17,940  
said you know trying to study this thing

757  
00:35:23,870 --> 00:35:21,119  
called UFOs is like sitting in a in a

758  
00:35:27,829 --> 00:35:23,880  
you climbing into a dumpster full of

759  
00:35:30,109 --> 00:35:27,839  
trash right and there's something in

760  
00:35:32,390 --> 00:35:30,119  
there there's some valuable information

761  
00:35:34,970 --> 00:35:32,400  
in there but you have to go through

762  
00:35:37,670 --> 00:35:34,980  
every piece of trash and throw it out of

763  
00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:37,680

the dumpster and when you get about a

764

00:35:41,329 --> 00:35:39,599

halfway through throwing all the trash

765

00:35:44,810 --> 00:35:41,339

out of the dumpster you're searching

766

00:35:47,630 --> 00:35:44,820

through somebody somebody like Tyler

767

00:35:50,329 --> 00:35:47,640

glockner of secure team 10 or the

768

00:35:52,490 --> 00:35:50,339

cousins idiot brothers come along and

769

00:35:54,829 --> 00:35:52,500

just fill it back up you haven't even

770

00:35:56,750 --> 00:35:54,839

emptied the first pile of garbage that

771

00:35:59,349 --> 00:35:56,760

they put in there and now there's

772

00:36:03,230 --> 00:35:59,359

another pile of garbage that is in there

773

00:36:04,310 --> 00:36:03,240

it's discouraging and it's not necessary

774

00:36:08,089 --> 00:36:04,320

necessary

775

00:36:10,210 --> 00:36:08,099

but you know how do we stop this literal

776

00:36:12,770 --> 00:36:10,220

flood of disinformation

777

00:36:15,770 --> 00:36:12,780

it's like trying to drink from a fire

778

00:36:18,890 --> 00:36:15,780

hose and so much of the information out

779

00:36:22,370 --> 00:36:18,900

there is false fraudulent made up

780

00:36:23,690 --> 00:36:22,380

garbage for profit it's very very

781

00:36:26,569 --> 00:36:23,700

discouraging

782

00:36:28,370 --> 00:36:26,579

and we have John Chow with the kind and

783

00:36:30,349 --> 00:36:28,380

generous five dollars so many

784

00:36:31,970 --> 00:36:30,359

researchers so little time can we

785

00:36:34,130 --> 00:36:31,980

collaborate I'm working on an art bell

786

00:36:37,010 --> 00:36:34,140

book I'm sure there's a crossover let's

787

00:36:38,750 --> 00:36:37,020

start a book club sure email me we're

788

00:36:40,730 --> 00:36:38,760

always looking for fun guests that are

789

00:36:43,609 --> 00:36:40,740

into these strange and esoteric topics

790

00:36:48,109 --> 00:36:43,619

so you can email me from our about link

791

00:36:49,609 --> 00:36:48,119

it's truthseekershow gmail.com uh and

792

00:36:51,650 --> 00:36:49,619

and by the way we appreciate your

793

00:36:55,790 --> 00:36:51,660

kindness your generosity and support in

794

00:37:01,010 --> 00:36:58,190

stop

795

00:37:03,470 --> 00:37:01,020

thank you John Cho and all of you kind

796

00:37:05,569 --> 00:37:03,480

and generous benefactors

797

00:37:07,970 --> 00:37:05,579

we'll take a few comments before we go

798

00:37:10,430 --> 00:37:07,980

back Jimmy needs Church keeps hounding

799

00:37:12,589 --> 00:37:10,440

him to dig up that videotape from when

800

00:37:15,050 --> 00:37:12,599

the locker was in the pool filming his

801  
00:37:17,390 --> 00:37:15,060  
first UFO also he got back from flying

802  
00:37:18,349 --> 00:37:17,400  
to the east coast for a party in 48

803  
00:37:21,050 --> 00:37:18,359  
hours

804  
00:37:23,150 --> 00:37:21,060  
I don't follow him very much but

805  
00:37:25,490 --> 00:37:23,160  
interestingly one time I think it was

806  
00:37:26,569 --> 00:37:25,500  
when we were battling with third phase

807  
00:37:28,790 --> 00:37:26,579  
of fake

808  
00:37:30,470 --> 00:37:28,800  
he sent me some kind of message on

809  
00:37:32,030 --> 00:37:30,480  
Facebook but then he unsent the message

810  
00:37:33,650 --> 00:37:32,040  
and I've always wondered like what did

811  
00:37:34,910 --> 00:37:33,660  
he have to say to me or what was that

812  
00:37:38,990 --> 00:37:34,920  
about

813  
00:37:43,849 --> 00:37:39,000

um you know someday I'll talk to him and

814

00:37:45,710 --> 00:37:43,859

uh you know I I I just think that these

815

00:37:50,510 --> 00:37:45,720

disinformation Peddlers

816

00:37:52,490 --> 00:37:50,520

you know they don't do anything good

817

00:37:55,130 --> 00:37:52,500

they're not helping solve the mystery

818

00:37:58,069 --> 00:37:55,140

they're helping make it harder to solve

819

00:38:01,370 --> 00:37:58,079

the mystery because just imagine if

820

00:38:04,730 --> 00:38:01,380

tomorrow we woke up in every fake story

821

00:38:07,069 --> 00:38:04,740

about UFOs or aliens was gone and all we

822

00:38:08,990 --> 00:38:07,079

had left us are things that really have

823

00:38:11,510 --> 00:38:09,000

evidence really have some kind of

824

00:38:14,150 --> 00:38:11,520

verifiable proof or some meat on the

825

00:38:16,370 --> 00:38:14,160

bones how much easier would it be to get

826

00:38:17,990 --> 00:38:16,380

to the to the good stuff and solve the

827

00:38:19,849 --> 00:38:18,000

mystery

828

00:38:22,370 --> 00:38:19,859

um it's just it's just absolutely

829

00:38:25,130 --> 00:38:22,380

ridiculous and um

830

00:38:27,589 --> 00:38:25,140

another example of a UFO promoter is

831

00:38:29,810 --> 00:38:27,599

Robert Hastings who's been making the

832

00:38:32,930 --> 00:38:29,820

news lately who claims to have witnessed

833

00:38:35,390 --> 00:38:32,940

and documented UFO sightings at nuclear

834

00:38:37,010 --> 00:38:35,400

weapons sites Hastings has written books

835

00:38:38,510 --> 00:38:37,020

and given lectures on the subject but

836

00:38:39,890 --> 00:38:38,520

many of his claims have been called into

837

00:38:43,609 --> 00:38:39,900

question

838

00:38:45,829 --> 00:38:43,619

uh by people like me who have found

839

00:38:48,170 --> 00:38:45,839

major inconsistencies in his stories and

840

00:38:49,670 --> 00:38:48,180

evidence Hastings claims have also been

841

00:38:51,050 --> 00:38:49,680

criticized for promoting fear and

842

00:38:53,150 --> 00:38:51,060

mistrust to the government as he

843

00:38:54,650 --> 00:38:53,160

suggested the military is hiding the

844

00:38:57,650 --> 00:38:54,660

truth about UFOs and their Potential

845

00:38:59,690 --> 00:38:57,660

Threat to National Security

846

00:39:01,670 --> 00:38:59,700

um and by the way Hastings is he's

847

00:39:03,589 --> 00:39:01,680

making the rounds now because he's going

848

00:39:05,450 --> 00:39:03,599

to testify before Congress remember he's

849

00:39:08,210 --> 00:39:05,460

also claimed to be abducted by aliens

850

00:39:10,370 --> 00:39:08,220

and spent time on spaceships our

851  
00:39:12,050 --> 00:39:10,380  
government is spending money talking to

852  
00:39:14,030 --> 00:39:12,060  
a guy who claims that he's been abducted

853  
00:39:17,450 --> 00:39:14,040  
by aliens and spent time on spaceships

854  
00:39:20,089 --> 00:39:17,460  
in addition to claiming that UFOs are

855  
00:39:22,430 --> 00:39:20,099  
disabling our nuclear weapons

856  
00:39:24,710 --> 00:39:22,440  
the problem with UFO promoters using

857  
00:39:27,950 --> 00:39:24,720  
fake stories it is that it really does

858  
00:39:29,510 --> 00:39:27,960  
undermine the genuine effort efforts by

859  
00:39:30,770 --> 00:39:29,520  
good people to investigate the

860  
00:39:33,470 --> 00:39:30,780  
phenomenon

861  
00:39:35,510 --> 00:39:33,480  
there are undoubtedly many people

862  
00:39:37,430 --> 00:39:35,520  
and here's where I I want to be very

863  
00:39:39,370 --> 00:39:37,440

very clear sometimes people get down on

864

00:39:42,349 --> 00:39:39,380

me for being so critical of everything

865

00:39:44,750 --> 00:39:42,359

uh you know like I'm a negative Nelly

866

00:39:46,490 --> 00:39:44,760

but I truly believe that there are

867

00:39:51,190 --> 00:39:46,500

undoubtedly many people who have had

868

00:39:54,730 --> 00:39:51,200

genuine sightings of UFOs and maybe even

869

00:39:57,170 --> 00:39:54,740

experiences with

870

00:39:58,670 --> 00:39:57,180

non-human intelligence by the way that's

871

00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:58,680

something new that I'm going to be doing

872

00:40:02,930 --> 00:40:01,200

I'm not saying aliens much anymore I'm

873

00:40:05,569 --> 00:40:02,940

going to start saying non-human

874

00:40:06,290 --> 00:40:05,579

intelligence right

875

00:40:08,750 --> 00:40:06,300

um

876

00:40:10,849 --> 00:40:08,760

and the truth is that there are very

877

00:40:12,829 --> 00:40:10,859

credible researchers out there who are

878

00:40:15,430 --> 00:40:12,839

studying or trying to study the subject

879

00:40:18,050 --> 00:40:15,440

in a serious and scientific way

880

00:40:20,089 --> 00:40:18,060

however what happens is that the

881

00:40:22,910 --> 00:40:20,099

proliferation of these fake stories and

882

00:40:25,970 --> 00:40:22,920

hoaxes makes it extremely difficult

883

00:40:27,770 --> 00:40:25,980

to separate fact from fiction and it

884

00:40:29,870 --> 00:40:27,780

makes it incredibly harder for serious

885

00:40:32,630 --> 00:40:29,880

researchers to even be taken seriously

886

00:40:34,609 --> 00:40:32,640

it makes this thing a laughable thing

887

00:40:38,530 --> 00:40:34,619

because people remember the fakes like

888

00:40:43,670 --> 00:40:41,870

the use of fake stories to promote UFO

889

00:40:46,430 --> 00:40:43,680

sightings and conspiracy theories can

890

00:40:48,170 --> 00:40:46,440

have serious consequences

891

00:40:50,270 --> 00:40:48,180

um it can lead to increased fear and

892

00:40:52,490 --> 00:40:50,280

paranoia among the public

893

00:40:54,470 --> 00:40:52,500

especially vulnerable people as people

894

00:40:57,050 --> 00:40:54,480

become convinced that aliens are among

895

00:40:58,609 --> 00:40:57,060

us or about to invade the government is

896

00:41:00,290 --> 00:40:58,619

hiding the truth

897

00:41:02,089 --> 00:41:00,300

it can also have a negative impact on

898

00:41:03,890 --> 00:41:02,099

the scientific community

899

00:41:05,990 --> 00:41:03,900

because it can lead to a lack of funding

900

00:41:08,990 --> 00:41:06,000

and support for genuine Research into

901  
00:41:11,329 --> 00:41:09,000  
things like is there intelligent life on

902  
00:41:13,550 --> 00:41:11,339  
other planets right

903  
00:41:15,650 --> 00:41:13,560  
the use of these fake stories to promote

904  
00:41:18,530 --> 00:41:15,660  
UFO sightings is a real serious problem

905  
00:41:23,150 --> 00:41:18,540  
I have been saying it for many years

906  
00:41:25,010 --> 00:41:23,160  
let's get to our next contestant on uh

907  
00:41:27,410 --> 00:41:25,020  
the big

908  
00:41:30,109 --> 00:41:27,420  
disclosure for dollars movement

909  
00:41:32,390 --> 00:41:30,119  
and that is David Wilcock David Wilcock

910  
00:41:34,250 --> 00:41:32,400  
of course is a very well-known figure in

911  
00:41:36,710 --> 00:41:34,260  
the world of conspiracy theories and

912  
00:41:40,970 --> 00:41:36,720  
alternative spirituality and ancient

913  
00:41:43,849 --> 00:41:40,980

Mysteries most well known for being one

914

00:41:46,310 --> 00:41:43,859

of the talking heads or Stars he likes

915

00:41:49,250 --> 00:41:46,320

to call himself a star of the History

916

00:41:51,050 --> 00:41:49,260

Channel series ancient eel aliens

917

00:41:53,089 --> 00:41:51,060

he's written several books and has a

918

00:41:55,970 --> 00:41:53,099

significant following online

919

00:41:57,890 --> 00:41:55,980

but I have been very critical for of him

920

00:42:01,190 --> 00:41:57,900

for many years for making millions of

921

00:42:06,230 --> 00:42:01,200

dollars by promoting provably fake

922

00:42:08,870 --> 00:42:06,240

people and selling provably fake stories

923

00:42:11,329 --> 00:42:08,880

and I have been very critical of him for

924

00:42:13,490 --> 00:42:11,339

being involved in various scams

925

00:42:16,609 --> 00:42:13,500

uh

926

00:42:19,310 --> 00:42:16,619

one of Wilcox most infamous claims is

927

00:42:22,550 --> 00:42:19,320

the secret government program to create

928

00:42:23,930 --> 00:42:22,560

uh secret government program or secret

929

00:42:26,630 --> 00:42:23,940

space program

930

00:42:28,250 --> 00:42:26,640

uh he's also claimed that there's a vast

931

00:42:30,109 --> 00:42:28,260

conspiracy to cover up the existence of

932

00:42:32,569 --> 00:42:30,119

extraterrestrial life and Advanced

933

00:42:36,410 --> 00:42:32,579

Technologies and ancient Mysteries and

934

00:42:38,329 --> 00:42:36,420

that he has Insider knowledge of this of

935

00:42:40,010 --> 00:42:38,339

these conspiracies along with his

936

00:42:41,270 --> 00:42:40,020

so-called whistleblowers now I've been

937

00:42:43,550 --> 00:42:41,280

very critical of his whistleblowers

938

00:42:47,270 --> 00:42:43,560

because he's had a court-martial child

939

00:42:49,250 --> 00:42:47,280

molester uh he has had a fake Ronald

940

00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:49,260

Reagan Science and Technology advisor

941

00:42:53,150 --> 00:42:51,599

that never worked for Ronald Reagan and

942

00:42:55,609 --> 00:42:53,160

he's had Corey good

943

00:42:58,910 --> 00:42:55,619

hahaha

944

00:43:01,790 --> 00:42:58,920

not very good sources

945

00:43:03,829 --> 00:43:01,800

um and I am criticized Ms Wilcox for

946

00:43:06,410 --> 00:43:03,839

promoting baseless conspiracy theories

947

00:43:08,329 --> 00:43:06,420

like q9 garbage he was a cute guard

948

00:43:11,630 --> 00:43:08,339

and for failing to provide credible

949

00:43:14,690 --> 00:43:11,640

evidence to support his claims and also

950

00:43:16,930 --> 00:43:14,700

for using incredibly terrible sources

951  
00:43:19,309 --> 00:43:16,940  
and not vetting his Source disclaims

952  
00:43:20,990 --> 00:43:19,319  
when somebody tells David Wilcox

953  
00:43:23,329 --> 00:43:21,000  
something he just runs with it right

954  
00:43:25,490 --> 00:43:23,339  
like P Peterson told them I was a

955  
00:43:27,410 --> 00:43:25,500  
science and technology advisor for

956  
00:43:29,270 --> 00:43:27,420  
Ronald Reagan well these things are on

957  
00:43:31,849 --> 00:43:29,280  
record you can call the Ronald Reagan

958  
00:43:34,069 --> 00:43:31,859  
Library and by the way I did and check

959  
00:43:36,290 --> 00:43:34,079  
no mention of that guy he never worked

960  
00:43:38,750 --> 00:43:36,300  
for Ronald Reagan he was a fraud that

961  
00:43:41,270 --> 00:43:38,760  
guy Pete Peterson's entire biography was

962  
00:43:43,370 --> 00:43:41,280  
manufactured fabricated all of his

963  
00:43:44,630 --> 00:43:43,380

claims were fake we checked them they

964

00:43:47,329 --> 00:43:44,640

were all fake

965

00:43:49,910 --> 00:43:47,339

David Wilcox has made perhaps a million

966

00:43:51,829 --> 00:43:49,920

dollars promoting P Peterson as his

967

00:43:53,089 --> 00:43:51,839

number one whistleblower

968

00:43:56,030 --> 00:43:53,099

and

969

00:43:57,109 --> 00:43:56,040

um he didn't vet the claims right I

970

00:43:58,970 --> 00:43:57,119

guess it would have gotten the way of

971

00:44:02,210 --> 00:43:58,980

the money

972

00:44:04,490 --> 00:44:02,220

I have also been very critical of him

973

00:44:06,829 --> 00:44:04,500

for misleading his followers for profit

974

00:44:09,230 --> 00:44:06,839

as he charges significant amounts of

975

00:44:12,050 --> 00:44:09,240

money for his books lectures and other

976

00:44:16,730 --> 00:44:12,060

products his courses are especially

977

00:44:18,770 --> 00:44:16,740

expensive 333 dollars per course

978

00:44:21,650 --> 00:44:18,780

but one of the most concerning aspects

979

00:44:23,150 --> 00:44:21,660

of Wilcox work is his involvement in

980

00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:23,160

various games there was the Pete

981

00:44:28,309 --> 00:44:25,680

Peterson GoFundMe scam there was the

982

00:44:30,230 --> 00:44:28,319

emery Smith PayPal donation scam and

983

00:44:32,809 --> 00:44:30,240

there was the David Wilcock spiritual

984

00:44:33,530 --> 00:44:32,819

Foundation scam

985

00:44:37,609 --> 00:44:33,540

um

986

00:44:40,069 --> 00:44:37,619

he has been accused of fraud uh by more

987

00:44:41,630 --> 00:44:40,079

people than just me

988

00:44:43,970 --> 00:44:41,640

um

989

00:44:46,370 --> 00:44:43,980

Wilcox has been criticized for his

990

00:44:49,550 --> 00:44:46,380

involvement in that charity called the

991

00:44:51,290 --> 00:44:49,560

the Wilcox spiritual Foundation which he

992

00:44:53,510 --> 00:44:51,300

claimed he would use donations to help

993

00:44:56,210 --> 00:44:53,520

people in need around the world however

994

00:44:58,069 --> 00:44:56,220

all we can verify from his paperwork

995

00:45:01,190 --> 00:44:58,079

from that charity that has to be public

996

00:45:03,290 --> 00:45:01,200

the 990 forms is that he spent almost

997

00:45:05,870 --> 00:45:03,300

all the money that was coming into the

998

00:45:07,730 --> 00:45:05,880

charity on himself and his wife one year

999

00:45:10,250 --> 00:45:07,740

spending I believe it was forty five

1000

00:45:11,950 --> 00:45:10,260

hundred dollars on quote meals and

1001  
00:45:14,450 --> 00:45:11,960  
entertainment

1002  
00:45:16,970 --> 00:45:14,460  
does he really need charitable donations

1003  
00:45:19,670 --> 00:45:16,980  
so he can spend almost five thousand

1004  
00:45:22,370 --> 00:45:19,680  
dollars for meals and entertainment and

1005  
00:45:24,470 --> 00:45:22,380  
why would you if you were really serious

1006  
00:45:26,210 --> 00:45:24,480  
about doing charitable work spend five

1007  
00:45:29,210 --> 00:45:26,220  
thousand dollars of the Charities money

1008  
00:45:31,130 --> 00:45:29,220  
on meals and entertainment no that was a

1009  
00:45:33,230 --> 00:45:31,140  
scam

1010  
00:45:35,270 --> 00:45:33,240  
um there is little evidence to suggest

1011  
00:45:36,950 --> 00:45:35,280  
that the charity has actually done any

1012  
00:45:39,950 --> 00:45:36,960  
meaningful work

1013  
00:45:42,410 --> 00:45:39,960

and many Chief among them may have

1014

00:45:44,210 --> 00:45:42,420

accused Wilcox of using the charity as a

1015

00:45:46,730 --> 00:45:44,220

way to make money for himself

1016

00:45:48,230 --> 00:45:46,740

now in addition to these scams we talked

1017

00:45:50,329 --> 00:45:48,240

about he's also been accused of

1018

00:45:52,609 --> 00:45:50,339

plagiarizing the work of other authors

1019

00:45:55,550 --> 00:45:52,619

or spreading false information about

1020

00:45:56,690 --> 00:45:55,560

science and medicine

1021

00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:56,700

um

1022

00:46:00,290 --> 00:45:58,560

I've criticized him for promoting

1023

00:46:02,390 --> 00:46:00,300

pseudoscience and misleading his

1024

00:46:06,109 --> 00:46:02,400

followers as well as using his platform

1025

00:46:07,550 --> 00:46:06,119

to spread fear and paranoia

1026  
00:46:10,370 --> 00:46:07,560  
um

1027  
00:46:12,470 --> 00:46:10,380  
as far as the plagiarizing David Wilcox

1028  
00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:12,480  
seems to think that he gets a pass for

1029  
00:46:17,690 --> 00:46:14,880  
copying and pasting so much so many

1030  
00:46:20,150 --> 00:46:17,700  
other people's work into his books but

1031  
00:46:23,089 --> 00:46:20,160  
this is a true statement if you go and

1032  
00:46:25,250 --> 00:46:23,099  
check any of David Wilcox books and you

1033  
00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:25,260  
put a few pages into an online

1034  
00:46:31,370 --> 00:46:28,560  
plagiarism Checker these are tools

1035  
00:46:33,530 --> 00:46:31,380  
designed for academics and professionals

1036  
00:46:35,329 --> 00:46:33,540  
and for maybe College professors to make

1037  
00:46:37,910 --> 00:46:35,339  
sure people aren't copying and pasting

1038  
00:46:39,410 --> 00:46:37,920

their their college papers but they're

1039

00:46:42,589 --> 00:46:39,420

excellent tools to catch grifters

1040

00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:42,599

because if you copy David Wilcox books

1041

00:46:48,349 --> 00:46:45,119

any of them into a plagiarism Checker

1042

00:46:49,309 --> 00:46:48,359

you will find that 50 to 65 percent of

1043

00:46:51,710 --> 00:46:49,319

the book

1044

00:46:55,010 --> 00:46:51,720

is copy and pasted from somebody else's

1045

00:46:58,190 --> 00:46:55,020

book now granted he does at the end of

1046

00:47:00,650 --> 00:46:58,200

the book give cite his sources but why

1047

00:47:01,970 --> 00:47:00,660

would you pay him money when only half

1048

00:47:03,770 --> 00:47:01,980

of the book

1049

00:47:05,329 --> 00:47:03,780

is him actually writing something and

1050

00:47:09,170 --> 00:47:05,339

the rest of it is just him copying and

1051  
00:47:15,890 --> 00:47:12,290  
David Wilcox work like and I use the

1052  
00:47:17,990 --> 00:47:15,900  
word work in quote in quotes uh like

1053  
00:47:19,790 --> 00:47:18,000  
Steven Greer's undermines genuine

1054  
00:47:22,970 --> 00:47:19,800  
efforts to understand the world and

1055  
00:47:25,490 --> 00:47:22,980  
address real problems or investigate

1056  
00:47:27,050 --> 00:47:25,500  
real Mysteries by promoting the fake

1057  
00:47:29,569 --> 00:47:27,060  
stories that he does

1058  
00:47:31,370 --> 00:47:29,579  
he's spreading misinformation and again

1059  
00:47:34,069 --> 00:47:31,380  
he makes it harder for people to trust

1060  
00:47:36,890 --> 00:47:34,079  
legitimate sources of information

1061  
00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:36,900  
and the fact that he has been involved

1062  
00:47:40,849 --> 00:47:39,119  
in just so many scams the latest being

1063  
00:47:42,370 --> 00:47:40,859

the hover cards game by the way there

1064

00:47:45,710 --> 00:47:42,380

was another scam

1065

00:47:48,170 --> 00:47:45,720

I believe it was a scam he ran a course

1066

00:47:52,730 --> 00:47:48,180

and he said quote if you take my course

1067

00:47:56,270 --> 00:47:52,740

on or let's just paraphrase for the sake

1068

00:47:59,030 --> 00:47:56,280

of accuracy he said

1069

00:48:00,710 --> 00:47:59,040

if you take my course you know I'm doing

1070

00:48:02,329 --> 00:48:00,720

this course on free energy and

1071

00:48:05,450 --> 00:48:02,339

anti-gravity and if you take my course

1072

00:48:07,970 --> 00:48:05,460

you'll be able to do it too

1073

00:48:09,589 --> 00:48:07,980

so essentially he's promising people all

1074

00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:09,599

the secrets of free energy and

1075

00:48:16,309 --> 00:48:13,920

anti-gravity for 333 dollars to my best

1076

00:48:18,770 --> 00:48:16,319

knowledge and understanding Nobody Has

1077

00:48:20,390 --> 00:48:18,780

Come forward and and shown any proof

1078

00:48:23,390 --> 00:48:20,400

that they were able to create either of

1079

00:48:26,809 --> 00:48:23,400

those things after taking his 333 course

1080

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:26,819

so I call that one a scam too

1081

00:48:31,970 --> 00:48:29,520

I think it's incredibly important uh for

1082

00:48:33,890 --> 00:48:31,980

people to be very very critical of

1083

00:48:36,290 --> 00:48:33,900

claims made by David Wilcox I think

1084

00:48:37,970 --> 00:48:36,300

David Wilcock is mock worthy you know

1085

00:48:39,650 --> 00:48:37,980

and I try to be a better person than

1086

00:48:42,109 --> 00:48:39,660

that and not really make fun of him for

1087

00:48:46,190 --> 00:48:42,119

being such a scammer but when it comes

1088

00:48:47,990 --> 00:48:46,200

to David Wilcock I am just like 125

1089

00:48:49,670 --> 00:48:48,000

percent convinced that he is just

1090

00:48:50,990 --> 00:48:49,680

scamming people for money

1091

00:48:53,270 --> 00:48:51,000

uh

1092

00:48:55,550 --> 00:48:53,280

the the thing that I wonder is does he

1093

00:48:57,890 --> 00:48:55,560

really believe this stuff himself or

1094

00:49:00,349 --> 00:48:57,900

does he know it's fake while he's

1095

00:49:02,450 --> 00:49:00,359

collecting all this money right and to

1096

00:49:04,750 --> 00:49:02,460

be clear I think it's important to be

1097

00:49:08,450 --> 00:49:04,760

open-minded and explore alternative

1098

00:49:10,790 --> 00:49:08,460

perspectives even alternative realities

1099

00:49:12,589 --> 00:49:10,800

but I also think it's important to

1100

00:49:14,930 --> 00:49:12,599

demand evidence when people are making

1101  
00:49:16,849 --> 00:49:14,940  
outrageous out of this world claims and

1102  
00:49:18,950 --> 00:49:16,859  
to be skeptical of claims that are not

1103  
00:49:22,010 --> 00:49:18,960  
supported by credible sources his

1104  
00:49:24,230 --> 00:49:22,020  
sources David Wilcox sources are garbage

1105  
00:49:26,450 --> 00:49:24,240  
they're fake people tell them fake

1106  
00:49:28,430 --> 00:49:26,460  
stories

1107  
00:49:30,950 --> 00:49:28,440  
only through a very careful

1108  
00:49:33,050 --> 00:49:30,960  
investigation

1109  
00:49:35,390 --> 00:49:33,060  
um and a lot of critical thinking about

1110  
00:49:37,430 --> 00:49:35,400  
David Wilcox claims was I able to come

1111  
00:49:41,210 --> 00:49:37,440  
to that conclusion most people are not

1112  
00:49:43,970 --> 00:49:41,220  
going to dig for an entire day into his

1113  
00:49:47,390 --> 00:49:43,980

sources educations claimed credentials

1114

00:49:49,250 --> 00:49:47,400

work history I do because I'm kind of a

1115

00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:49,260

little nutty like that I guess but I'm

1116

00:49:54,410 --> 00:49:51,119

glad that I do because then I share it

1117

00:49:55,849 --> 00:49:54,420

here with our audience

1118

00:49:57,890 --> 00:49:55,859

um you know and I think critical

1119

00:49:59,750 --> 00:49:57,900

thinking you know we have to we have to

1120

00:50:01,910 --> 00:49:59,760

hope at least that we can distinguish

1121

00:50:04,130 --> 00:50:01,920

fact from fiction and who is selling us

1122

00:50:06,050 --> 00:50:04,140

something and who really is after the

1123

00:50:08,690 --> 00:50:06,060

truth and trying to share the truth with

1124

00:50:12,109 --> 00:50:08,700

us and only then can we make informed

1125

00:50:14,690 --> 00:50:12,119

decisions about these great Mysteries

1126

00:50:17,690 --> 00:50:14,700

David Wilcox practice of making money by

1127

00:50:20,450 --> 00:50:17,700

promoting fake stories fake people uh

1128

00:50:22,910 --> 00:50:20,460

and fake evidence as well as involvement

1129

00:50:25,130 --> 00:50:22,920

in various scans scans is deeply

1130

00:50:27,470 --> 00:50:25,140

concerning to me how many people is he

1131

00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:27,480

leading astray

1132

00:50:29,630 --> 00:50:29,040

and again

1133

00:50:32,690 --> 00:50:29,640

um

1134

00:50:35,089 --> 00:50:32,700

his garbage pedaling makes it harder on

1135

00:50:37,609 --> 00:50:35,099

real and serious credible research

1136

00:50:40,130 --> 00:50:37,619

researchers I'm going to check in with

1137

00:50:42,349 --> 00:50:40,140

the live chat it looks like we're uh

1138

00:50:43,910 --> 00:50:42,359

caught up here we want to welcome each

1139

00:50:45,770 --> 00:50:43,920

and every one of you for joining us have

1140

00:50:50,030 --> 00:50:45,780

great attendance tonight lots of people

1141

00:50:52,609 --> 00:50:50,040

the live chat is uh is doing well uh

1142

00:50:56,510 --> 00:50:52,619

questions or comments for me please put

1143

00:50:58,630 --> 00:50:56,520

them in all capital letters I would

1144

00:51:00,410 --> 00:50:58,640

appreciate that

1145

00:51:02,510 --> 00:51:00,420

laughs

1146

00:51:05,210 --> 00:51:02,520

Wilcox can't even make a proper leaving

1147

00:51:09,470 --> 00:51:05,220

a job letter yeah uh I don't know listen

1148

00:51:11,690 --> 00:51:09,480

XXX I I you know have had many corporate

1149

00:51:13,490 --> 00:51:11,700

jobs a lot of people don't know that I I

1150

00:51:15,349 --> 00:51:13,500

spent 20 years of my life sitting in a

1151

00:51:17,030 --> 00:51:15,359

corporate cubicle you know like one of

1152

00:51:18,530 --> 00:51:17,040

those cubicle Farms like that huge

1153

00:51:21,170 --> 00:51:18,540

building and you go in and there's just

1154

00:51:24,290 --> 00:51:21,180

hundreds of people sitting in boxes yeah

1155

00:51:25,970 --> 00:51:24,300

I was one of those bad people uh thank

1156

00:51:28,250 --> 00:51:25,980

God I got out I'm never going back to a

1157

00:51:30,650 --> 00:51:28,260

cubicle I will dig ditches or deliver

1158

00:51:32,930 --> 00:51:30,660

pizza or Uber I'll do anything else I

1159

00:51:34,790 --> 00:51:32,940

will never sit in in a cubicle again but

1160

00:51:37,250 --> 00:51:34,800

when I did you know you learned some

1161

00:51:38,930 --> 00:51:37,260

things XXX like business etiquette if

1162

00:51:40,730 --> 00:51:38,940

you're going to leave a job you give

1163

00:51:42,470 --> 00:51:40,740

them like three sentences you know like

1164

00:51:45,770 --> 00:51:42,480

hey thank you for the opportunity I'm

1165

00:51:47,329 --> 00:51:45,780

moving on to uh a new opportunity I wish

1166

00:51:48,890 --> 00:51:47,339

all my friends and colleagues the best

1167

00:51:52,569 --> 00:51:48,900

of luck in all their future endeavors

1168

00:51:56,210 --> 00:51:52,579

that's how you resign in a real business

1169

00:51:58,730 --> 00:51:56,220

David Wilcox left a 12-page rambling

1170

00:52:01,250 --> 00:51:58,740

ridiculous letter about luciferian

1171

00:52:04,130 --> 00:52:01,260

satanists and pedophilia and all this

1172

00:52:05,870 --> 00:52:04,140

stuff it was crazy absolutely ridiculous

1173

00:52:09,170 --> 00:52:05,880

but it shows you how ridiculous David

1174

00:52:11,690 --> 00:52:09,180

Wilcock is and we will turn to his

1175

00:52:13,430 --> 00:52:11,700

partner in slime Corey good

1176  
00:52:15,349 --> 00:52:13,440  
Corey good is another well-known figure

1177  
00:52:17,210 --> 00:52:15,359  
in the world of ufology that makes an

1178  
00:52:20,089 --> 00:52:17,220  
incredible amount of money

1179  
00:52:22,250 --> 00:52:20,099  
uh he claims to be a whistleblower about

1180  
00:52:23,809 --> 00:52:22,260  
the secret space program with Insider

1181  
00:52:26,210 --> 00:52:23,819  
knowledge of the secret space program

1182  
00:52:27,950 --> 00:52:26,220  
run by the US government he's made a

1183  
00:52:30,349 --> 00:52:27,960  
number of Sensational claims about his

1184  
00:52:32,569 --> 00:52:30,359  
alleged experiences including contact

1185  
00:52:35,329 --> 00:52:32,579  
with extra dimensional beings known as

1186  
00:52:37,549 --> 00:52:35,339  
the blue avians and contact with future

1187  
00:52:39,309 --> 00:52:37,559  
Earth citizens that live in honeycomb

1188  
00:52:42,049 --> 00:52:39,319

Earth named

1189

00:52:45,250 --> 00:52:42,059

anchovies I mean the anchor I always

1190

00:52:49,010 --> 00:52:45,260

skip I I always like mix those two up

1191

00:52:50,870 --> 00:52:49,020

however uh uh I have been very critical

1192

00:52:53,390 --> 00:52:50,880

of him for promoting

1193

00:52:55,730 --> 00:52:53,400

fake stories with zero evidence for

1194

00:52:58,250 --> 00:52:55,740

eight years now and profiting from those

1195

00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:58,260

fake stories with no evidence at all to

1196

00:53:01,790 --> 00:52:59,280

support them

1197

00:53:03,650 --> 00:53:01,800

according to Corey good he was recruited

1198

00:53:05,569 --> 00:53:03,660

into a secret space program as a child

1199

00:53:07,250 --> 00:53:05,579

where he underwent training to become a

1200

00:53:08,569 --> 00:53:07,260

member of an elite group of space

1201

00:53:10,609 --> 00:53:08,579

Travelers

1202

00:53:12,370 --> 00:53:10,619

he claims to have participated in a

1203

00:53:15,250 --> 00:53:12,380

number of Highly classified missions

1204

00:53:18,890 --> 00:53:15,260

including trips to other planets

1205

00:53:23,150 --> 00:53:18,900

including a trip to Mars where he claims

1206

00:53:25,970 --> 00:53:23,160

that he built a uh a habitat

1207

00:53:28,010 --> 00:53:25,980

on the planet Mars and he also claims to

1208

00:53:31,010 --> 00:53:28,020

have encountered a variety of

1209

00:53:33,770 --> 00:53:31,020

extraterrestrial beings most notably the

1210

00:53:37,130 --> 00:53:33,780

blue avians

1211

00:53:39,230 --> 00:53:37,140

um and while Good's claims have got he

1212

00:53:42,049 --> 00:53:39,240

he has gained a significant following

1213

00:53:44,030 --> 00:53:42,059

online or at least he did for a time I

1214

00:53:45,170 --> 00:53:44,040

believe that that following is going to

1215

00:53:49,250 --> 00:53:45,180

be

1216

00:53:51,049 --> 00:53:49,260

drying up very quickly uh I I have

1217

00:53:52,970 --> 00:53:51,059

pointed out for eight years now that he

1218

00:53:55,609 --> 00:53:52,980

has provided no credible evidence to

1219

00:53:57,290 --> 00:53:55,619

support his stories none

1220

00:53:59,150 --> 00:53:57,300

um there are no public records of his

1221

00:54:01,309 --> 00:53:59,160

alleged training or missions there's no

1222

00:54:02,930 --> 00:54:01,319

corroborating evidence or witnesses to

1223

00:54:05,150 --> 00:54:02,940

support his claims of contact with

1224

00:54:07,790 --> 00:54:05,160

extraterrestrial beings and let's not

1225

00:54:10,130 --> 00:54:07,800

forget he claims that he actually has

1226  
00:54:12,410 --> 00:54:10,140  
time traveled meaning he has broken the

1227  
00:54:15,049 --> 00:54:12,420  
laws of physics somehow

1228  
00:54:16,970 --> 00:54:15,059  
and good has been I've been very

1229  
00:54:20,150 --> 00:54:16,980  
critical of him for profiting from his

1230  
00:54:21,710 --> 00:54:20,160  
claims because he has no evidence and he

1231  
00:54:23,210 --> 00:54:21,720  
profits from those claims through the

1232  
00:54:25,010 --> 00:54:23,220  
sale of books lectures and other

1233  
00:54:25,849 --> 00:54:25,020  
products

1234  
00:54:28,010 --> 00:54:25,859  
um

1235  
00:54:30,349 --> 00:54:28,020  
some have accused him of exploiting

1236  
00:54:32,210 --> 00:54:30,359  
people's fears and anxieties to make

1237  
00:54:34,730 --> 00:54:32,220  
money and for promoting baseless

1238  
00:54:39,430 --> 00:54:34,740

conspiracy theories that certainly have

1239

00:54:44,030 --> 00:54:42,230

Corey good like the rest of our Rogues

1240

00:54:45,890 --> 00:54:44,040

Gallery tonight his claims have

1241

00:54:48,470 --> 00:54:45,900

undermined genuine efforts to

1242

00:54:51,530 --> 00:54:48,480

investigate and understand the real

1243

00:54:53,930 --> 00:54:51,540

secret space program and again before I

1244

00:54:56,809 --> 00:54:53,940

get any uh nasty emails I believe there

1245

00:54:58,970 --> 00:54:56,819

is a secret space program in fact I'm a

1246

00:55:01,730 --> 00:54:58,980

hundred percent sure there's a secret

1247

00:55:04,069 --> 00:55:01,740

space program I don't believe in Corey

1248

00:55:05,690 --> 00:55:04,079

Goodman's version of it uh and by the

1249

00:55:08,750 --> 00:55:05,700

way all you have to do I say this all

1250

00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:08,760

the time is look up the X-37B that's a

1251  
00:55:12,829 --> 00:55:10,319  
secret space program there's a secret

1252  
00:55:14,630 --> 00:55:12,839  
space shuttle that's uh orbiting the

1253  
00:55:16,670 --> 00:55:14,640  
Earth for years at a time and none of us

1254  
00:55:19,790 --> 00:55:16,680  
uh lowly peasants are allowed to know

1255  
00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:19,800  
what it's doing that alone one data

1256  
00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:24,240  
point is proof there is a real and

1257  
00:55:28,730 --> 00:55:26,880  
verifiable secret space program there's

1258  
00:55:30,290 --> 00:55:28,740  
something that the US government is

1259  
00:55:31,609 --> 00:55:30,300  
doing in space they don't want us to

1260  
00:55:35,450 --> 00:55:31,619  
know about we're not allowed to know

1261  
00:55:37,849 --> 00:55:35,460  
about Corey Good's ridiculous but Rogers

1262  
00:55:40,730 --> 00:55:37,859  
science fiction fantasy stories of time

1263  
00:55:44,690 --> 00:55:40,740

travel and battling reptilian aliens in

1264

00:55:47,210 --> 00:55:44,700

space as undermined real

1265

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:47,220

researchers in the field of secret space

1266

00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:49,680

program research people it was getting

1267

00:55:55,430 --> 00:55:52,559

heated up before good came along in 2015

1268

00:55:58,250 --> 00:55:55,440

2016 and just [h\_\_h] all over secret space

1269

00:56:00,049 --> 00:55:58,260

program research he destroyed it all

1270

00:56:03,530 --> 00:56:00,059

there was good people

1271

00:56:05,270 --> 00:56:03,540

people like uh Joseph Farrell and Walter

1272

00:56:08,030 --> 00:56:05,280

Bosley and dark journalists and many

1273

00:56:10,130 --> 00:56:08,040

others doing very good Research into the

1274

00:56:12,650 --> 00:56:10,140

real secret space program that along

1275

00:56:15,049 --> 00:56:12,660

comes good talking about time traveling

1276

00:56:18,109 --> 00:56:15,059

and you know battles in space and sphere

1277

00:56:19,670 --> 00:56:18,119

beings and blue chicken aliens and and

1278

00:56:22,430 --> 00:56:19,680

he ruined

1279

00:56:23,390 --> 00:56:22,440

all of the efforts because now when

1280

00:56:25,849 --> 00:56:23,400

people

1281

00:56:28,010 --> 00:56:25,859

mentioned secret space program they

1282

00:56:30,589 --> 00:56:28,020

think of him and his ridiculous Buck

1283

00:56:33,530 --> 00:56:30,599

Rogers fantasy stories instead of the

1284

00:56:35,450 --> 00:56:33,540

reality that there really is a real US

1285

00:56:37,370 --> 00:56:35,460

Government secret space program that

1286

00:56:39,049 --> 00:56:37,380

they are hiding from us

1287

00:56:41,390 --> 00:56:39,059

by the way

1288

00:56:43,670 --> 00:56:41,400

um I have been trying to research the

1289

00:56:46,670 --> 00:56:43,680

real secret space program and I'll be

1290

00:56:51,710 --> 00:56:46,680

bringing you my findings soon

1291

00:56:55,790 --> 00:56:53,870

I believe that Corey Good's claims

1292

00:56:58,849 --> 00:56:55,800

about a secret space program in contact

1293

00:57:00,890 --> 00:56:58,859

with extraterrestrial beings was so

1294

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:00,900

financially successful because it was

1295

00:57:06,049 --> 00:57:03,839

incredibly tantalizing to some people it

1296

00:57:07,370 --> 00:57:06,059

confirmed what they already believed or

1297

00:57:09,650 --> 00:57:07,380

wanted to believe

1298

00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:09,660

that there's aliens out there that time

1299

00:57:14,990 --> 00:57:12,720

travel is possible that Interstellar

1300

00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:15,000

travel is possible and more

1301  
00:57:20,049 --> 00:57:17,760  
but by profiting from his fake stories

1302  
00:57:23,030 --> 00:57:20,059  
and promoting

1303  
00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:23,040  
absolutely Fantastical out of this world

1304  
00:57:29,030 --> 00:57:26,000  
stories with absolutely no evidence

1305  
00:57:31,250 --> 00:57:29,040  
Corey good is contributing to the spread

1306  
00:57:34,010 --> 00:57:31,260  
of misinformation and disinformation

1307  
00:57:37,309 --> 00:57:34,020  
about the real what's really going on

1308  
00:57:40,670 --> 00:57:37,319  
with the secrets space program and he's

1309  
00:57:43,609 --> 00:57:40,680  
undermining efforts from genuine good

1310  
00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:43,619  
and real researchers into these topics

1311  
00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:46,079  
some people believe that he was sent in

1312  
00:57:51,049 --> 00:57:48,720  
to do exactly that

1313  
00:57:53,510 --> 00:57:51,059

I have just one more person in our

1314

00:57:57,490 --> 00:57:53,520

Rogues gallery and that would be

1315

00:58:00,710 --> 00:57:57,500

everyone's favorite uh fake

1316

00:58:04,430 --> 00:58:00,720

everyone's favorite fake

1317

00:58:07,069 --> 00:58:04,440

UFO alien story huckster at least one of

1318

00:58:08,329 --> 00:58:07,079

mine and that's Linda Moulton Hal

1319

00:58:11,270 --> 00:58:08,339

uh

1320

00:58:18,890 --> 00:58:11,280

now there are certainly more we'll but

1321

00:58:25,010 --> 00:58:20,870

okay one second

1322

00:58:27,170 --> 00:58:25,020

so uh Linda Martin Hal like the other of

1323

00:58:29,089 --> 00:58:27,180

our Rogues Gallery tonight

1324

00:58:31,970 --> 00:58:29,099

is a well-known figure in the world of

1325

00:58:34,730 --> 00:58:31,980

ufology uh she's gained notoriety for

1326

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:34,740

her claims uh and stories about contact

1327

00:58:40,609 --> 00:58:37,680

with extraterrestrial beings

1328

00:58:43,609 --> 00:58:40,619

cattle mutilations by aliens

1329

00:58:45,549 --> 00:58:43,619

but she has become famous through the

1330

00:58:48,589 --> 00:58:45,559

promotion of 100

1331

00:58:49,910 --> 00:58:48,599

verifiably fake stories and fake alien

1332

00:58:51,890 --> 00:58:49,920

photographs

1333

00:58:54,530 --> 00:58:51,900

while she has amassed a significant

1334

00:58:56,690 --> 00:58:54,540

following among conspiracy theorists and

1335

00:59:00,289 --> 00:58:56,700

fans of aliens and UFOs who are

1336

00:59:02,750 --> 00:59:00,299

interested in things like the Paranormal

1337

00:59:05,030 --> 00:59:02,760

many people including me have been very

1338

00:59:06,890 --> 00:59:05,040

critical of her for promoting things

1339

00:59:13,549 --> 00:59:06,900

like

1340

00:59:17,510 --> 00:59:13,559

a 2005 video game cover of an alien that

1341

00:59:20,569 --> 00:59:17,520

was 100 Artist rendered or created as a

1342

00:59:23,870 --> 00:59:20,579

quote genuine gray alien picture taken

1343

00:59:26,750 --> 00:59:23,880

on the moon unquote

1344

00:59:29,870 --> 00:59:26,760

um one of the most controversial aspects

1345

00:59:31,010 --> 00:59:29,880

of house so-called and I I put work in

1346

00:59:33,950 --> 00:59:31,020

quotes here

1347

00:59:36,530 --> 00:59:33,960

is her promotion of fake photographs of

1348

00:59:39,530 --> 00:59:36,540

aliens that she claims are evidence of

1349

00:59:42,890 --> 00:59:39,540

real extraterrestrial aliens

1350

00:59:45,230 --> 00:59:42,900

for example in the 1990s she became

1351  
00:59:47,930 --> 00:59:45,240  
somewhat famous for her story and her

1352  
00:59:50,270 --> 00:59:47,940  
claims about a series of photos that she

1353  
00:59:53,329 --> 00:59:50,280  
said showed an alien being held captive

1354  
00:59:55,430 --> 00:59:53,339  
in a government facility however the

1355  
00:59:58,910 --> 00:59:55,440  
photographs were quickly debunked as

1356  
01:00:01,069 --> 00:59:58,920  
hoaxes by experts and many experts

1357  
01:00:03,230 --> 01:00:01,079  
accused Hal of promoting them for

1358  
01:00:06,829 --> 01:00:03,240  
personal or financial gain

1359  
01:00:09,530 --> 01:00:06,839  
now uh that was in the 1990s most

1360  
01:00:11,510 --> 01:00:09,540  
recently we caught her here at truth

1361  
01:00:14,990 --> 01:00:11,520  
Seekers promoting two other times

1362  
01:00:17,510 --> 01:00:15,000  
promoting 100 provably fake photographs

1363  
01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:17,520

so that's three times at least she has

1364

01:00:24,230 --> 01:00:21,119

promoted 100 provably fake pictures of

1365

01:00:27,470 --> 01:00:24,240

aliens uh and made tens of thousands of

1366

01:00:30,190 --> 01:00:27,480

dollars every time she's done it

1367

01:00:34,010 --> 01:00:30,200

um there was the 2005 video game cover

1368

01:00:36,470 --> 01:00:34,020

uh from the video game called uh Area 51

1369

01:00:38,809 --> 01:00:36,480

I think that was like a Playstation One

1370

01:00:41,450 --> 01:00:38,819

game I still have it that's why I knew

1371

01:00:45,170 --> 01:00:41,460

what it was right away and most recently

1372

01:00:47,510 --> 01:00:45,180

she promoted a series of photos from a

1373

01:00:50,089 --> 01:00:47,520

Brazilian artist who created them for a

1374

01:00:52,010 --> 01:00:50,099

fictional web series or blog he was

1375

01:00:55,490 --> 01:00:52,020

writing about the Men in Black

1376

01:00:57,890 --> 01:00:55,500

these were 100 provably fake artist

1377

01:00:59,510 --> 01:00:57,900

generated images and we proved that and

1378

01:01:01,190 --> 01:00:59,520

we even interviewed the original artist

1379

01:01:03,470 --> 01:01:01,200

who made them

1380

01:01:05,569 --> 01:01:03,480

uh so that's three times she has made

1381

01:01:09,170 --> 01:01:05,579

tens of thousands of dollars promoting

1382

01:01:13,069 --> 01:01:09,180

essentially 100 fake pictures of aliens

1383

01:01:15,530 --> 01:01:13,079

as real pictures of aliens

1384

01:01:17,329 --> 01:01:15,540

my other criticism for Linda monhow is

1385

01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:17,339

her tendency to promote stories that

1386

01:01:22,609 --> 01:01:20,400

lack any credible evidence whatsoever

1387

01:01:24,650 --> 01:01:22,619

uh for example she's made claims about

1388

01:01:26,630 --> 01:01:24,660

secret government programs that are

1389

01:01:28,849 --> 01:01:26,640

supposedly involved with contact with

1390

01:01:30,829 --> 01:01:28,859

extraterrestrial beings but she has

1391

01:01:32,809 --> 01:01:30,839

provided little or no evidence to

1392

01:01:34,490 --> 01:01:32,819

support any of her claims all the while

1393

01:01:36,530 --> 01:01:34,500

making tens of thousands of dollars

1394

01:01:39,710 --> 01:01:36,540

selling those stories

1395

01:01:41,510 --> 01:01:39,720

and I have been very critical of her for

1396

01:01:43,970 --> 01:01:41,520

promoting

1397

01:01:46,910 --> 01:01:43,980

I call them evidenceless true stories

1398

01:01:48,829 --> 01:01:46,920

you if you cannot say a story is true if

1399

01:01:50,870 --> 01:01:48,839

you have no evidence that the story is

1400

01:01:53,569 --> 01:01:50,880

true however that hasn't stopped Linda

1401

01:01:55,490 --> 01:01:53,579

from becoming a millionaire selling

1402

01:01:57,710 --> 01:01:55,500

these things by the way she's one of the

1403

01:02:00,650 --> 01:01:57,720

most highly paid speakers at UFO

1404

01:02:02,270 --> 01:02:00,660

conferences she can get between ten and

1405

01:02:03,829 --> 01:02:02,280

twenty thousand dollars for one

1406

01:02:06,109 --> 01:02:03,839

appearance

1407

01:02:07,970 --> 01:02:06,119

uh yeah we'll be looking to make that in

1408

01:02:10,370 --> 01:02:07,980

a year here

1409

01:02:12,950 --> 01:02:10,380

not that I'm complaining we take our

1410

01:02:17,510 --> 01:02:12,960

pennies and roll on and despite my

1411

01:02:19,069 --> 01:02:17,520

criticism of of her Hal who is aware of

1412

01:02:21,230 --> 01:02:19,079

our work here

1413

01:02:23,450 --> 01:02:21,240

proving that she hoaxes or fakes things

1414

01:02:25,730 --> 01:02:23,460

she has continued to promote her work

1415

01:02:28,309 --> 01:02:25,740

through books lectures public

1416

01:02:30,650 --> 01:02:28,319

appearances and other products and she

1417

01:02:31,430 --> 01:02:30,660

has a significant following on the

1418

01:02:34,609 --> 01:02:31,440

internet

1419

01:02:36,170 --> 01:02:34,619

uh for people interested in UFOs aliens

1420

01:02:38,510 --> 01:02:36,180

in the Paranormal

1421

01:02:40,370 --> 01:02:38,520

but I have argued that her promotion of

1422

01:02:43,730 --> 01:02:40,380

fake stories and especially fake

1423

01:02:46,609 --> 01:02:43,740

photographs of aliens again undermines

1424

01:02:49,309 --> 01:02:46,619

genuine Research into this field to

1425

01:02:51,770 --> 01:02:49,319

investigate and understand

1426

01:02:55,250 --> 01:02:51,780

the world we're dealing with which is

1427

01:02:58,549 --> 01:02:55,260

UFOs and and possible alien visitation

1428

01:03:01,789 --> 01:02:58,559

I believe she causes incredible harm and

1429

01:03:04,849 --> 01:03:01,799

she makes this field the subject of

1430

01:03:07,789 --> 01:03:04,859

ridicule because when she gets caught

1431

01:03:10,430 --> 01:03:07,799

promoting a 100 provably fake alien

1432

01:03:12,770 --> 01:03:10,440

picture as a real picture of an alien

1433

01:03:15,349 --> 01:03:12,780

and she's making tens of thousands of

1434

01:03:17,930 --> 01:03:15,359

dollars that's when people that's what

1435

01:03:19,849 --> 01:03:17,940

people remember oh yeah that lady

1436

01:03:22,250 --> 01:03:19,859

that lady with the fake alien pictures

1437

01:03:25,010 --> 01:03:22,260

it was a video game cover it was a

1438

01:03:27,530 --> 01:03:25,020

Brazilian artist it was a fake hoax

1439

01:03:29,150 --> 01:03:27,540

series of photographs that's what people

1440

01:03:32,329 --> 01:03:29,160

remember

1441

01:03:33,650 --> 01:03:32,339

and it's important to note that I

1442

01:03:35,930 --> 01:03:33,660

believe in the possibility of

1443

01:03:38,089 --> 01:03:35,940

extraterrestrial life I find it an

1444

01:03:40,789 --> 01:03:38,099

intriguing and important topic

1445

01:03:43,130 --> 01:03:40,799

but it's it's important to that we

1446

01:03:46,190 --> 01:03:43,140

demand evidence from people like Linda

1447

01:03:49,010 --> 01:03:46,200

Mo and Hal or we demand accountability

1448

01:03:50,630 --> 01:03:49,020

why is there no accountability she gets

1449

01:03:52,549 --> 01:03:50,640

caught promoting fake alien pictures

1450

01:03:54,650 --> 01:03:52,559

three times and she's still getting

1451

01:03:57,109 --> 01:03:54,660

between ten and twenty thousand dollars

1452

01:03:58,910 --> 01:03:57,119

for one public appearance how is that

1453

01:04:01,130 --> 01:03:58,920

even possible

1454

01:04:02,870 --> 01:04:01,140

well she's very popular and she puts

1455

01:04:04,970 --> 01:04:02,880

asses in the seats because she tells the

1456

01:04:07,030 --> 01:04:04,980

True Believers stories that they find

1457

01:04:10,910 --> 01:04:07,040

tantalizing stories they want to hear

1458

01:04:13,250 --> 01:04:10,920

right uh

1459

01:04:15,829 --> 01:04:13,260

yeah we can see your messages just fine

1460

01:04:17,329 --> 01:04:15,839

Eisen

1461

01:04:21,890 --> 01:04:17,339

all right

1462

01:04:24,109 --> 01:04:21,900

so uh that is what I have for you for

1463

01:04:26,930 --> 01:04:24,119

the major but we're not done yet I

1464

01:04:28,970 --> 01:04:26,940

didn't write so much for the remainder

1465

01:04:30,530 --> 01:04:28,980

of what we'll talk about

1466

01:04:33,230 --> 01:04:30,540

uh we've talked

1467

01:04:35,289 --> 01:04:33,240

about so far David Wilcox Corey good

1468

01:04:38,990 --> 01:04:35,299

Linda Moulton Hal and Stephen Greer

1469

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:39,000

those people those four I believe are

1470

01:04:43,630 --> 01:04:40,799

the highest paid

1471

01:04:46,250 --> 01:04:43,640

the disinformation Peddlers

1472

01:04:48,589 --> 01:04:46,260

misinformation Peddlers garbage Peddlers

1473

01:04:51,710 --> 01:04:48,599

and that again

1474

01:04:54,109 --> 01:04:51,720

is David Wilcock Corey Goode Linda

1475

01:04:56,930 --> 01:04:54,119

Moulton Howe and Stephen Greer those are

1476

01:04:59,510 --> 01:04:56,940

the people that make the most money in a

1477

01:05:02,150 --> 01:04:59,520

disclosure for dollars movement and by

1478

01:05:05,150 --> 01:05:02,160

the way all four of them have made

1479

01:05:09,049 --> 01:05:05,160

millions of dollars doing this and so

1480

01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:09,059

far not a one of them has provided

1481

01:05:15,490 --> 01:05:12,000

any Smoking Gun evidence or proof of

1482

01:05:18,109 --> 01:05:15,500

either alien visitation Alien Abduction

1483

01:05:21,049 --> 01:05:18,119

the secret space program anything

1484

01:05:23,870 --> 01:05:21,059

they have provided zero Smoking Gun

1485

01:05:25,910 --> 01:05:23,880

evidence or proof no irrefutable proof

1486

01:05:28,250 --> 01:05:25,920

that their claims are true despite

1487

01:05:31,250 --> 01:05:28,260

making millions and millions of dollars

1488

01:05:33,890 --> 01:05:31,260

promoting these stories as quote true

1489

01:05:36,349 --> 01:05:33,900

stories unquote we've talked about third

1490

01:05:37,849 --> 01:05:36,359

phase Moon and secure team 10 they have

1491

01:05:40,130 --> 01:05:37,859

made millions and millions of dollars

1492

01:05:44,270 --> 01:05:40,140

promoting garbage videos and still

1493

01:05:46,069 --> 01:05:44,280

images that are suspicious or suspect at

1494

01:05:48,410 --> 01:05:46,079

best

1495

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:48,420

now I want to talk for a moment about

1496

01:05:52,970 --> 01:05:51,119

Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp uh

1497

01:05:55,190 --> 01:05:52,980

Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp have

1498

01:05:56,630 --> 01:05:55,200

also made millions of dollars uh they

1499

01:05:59,930 --> 01:05:56,640

should be on that list as well but

1500

01:06:02,630 --> 01:05:59,940

you'll have to excuse me I got the

1501  
01:06:04,730 --> 01:06:02,640  
portions you know we do sort of scripts

1502  
01:06:06,650 --> 01:06:04,740  
here and I wrote most of the script but

1503  
01:06:09,589 --> 01:06:06,660  
I didn't get to these people so I'll be

1504  
01:06:12,049 --> 01:06:09,599  
doing this remainder uh off the top of

1505  
01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:12,059  
my head but I do have to say there is an

1506  
01:06:21,530 --> 01:06:13,440  
excellent

1507  
01:06:24,170 --> 01:06:21,540  
uh that I came across and it is

1508  
01:06:29,089 --> 01:06:24,180  
boy it's it's pretty interesting it's

1509  
01:06:32,089 --> 01:06:29,099  
dark journalists and he is uh

1510  
01:06:35,390 --> 01:06:32,099  
boys kind of uh taking it to the to

1511  
01:06:39,410 --> 01:06:35,400  
Jeremy Corbell he called him a clown

1512  
01:06:47,569 --> 01:06:43,069  
which uh is interesting to me uh one

1513  
01:06:53,329 --> 01:06:50,809

let me get get that video I'm sorry I

1514

01:06:56,569 --> 01:06:53,339

thought I had it here so

1515

01:06:58,670 --> 01:06:56,579

Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp uh

1516

01:07:00,770 --> 01:06:58,680

should be on the list of the top tier

1517

01:07:02,990 --> 01:07:00,780

grifters because they have both made

1518

01:07:05,450 --> 01:07:03,000

millions and millions of dollars

1519

01:07:07,970 --> 01:07:05,460

uh for selling the most notable story

1520

01:07:10,250 --> 01:07:07,980

both of them sold two of them really are

1521

01:07:11,329 --> 01:07:10,260

the Skinwalker Ranch stories and Bob

1522

01:07:15,890 --> 01:07:11,339

Lazar

1523

01:07:20,930 --> 01:07:18,410

in the case of Skinwalker Ranch we saw

1524

01:07:22,970 --> 01:07:20,940

that George Knapp was asked Point Blank

1525

01:07:25,069 --> 01:07:22,980

by Joe Rogan do you have any evidence is

1526

01:07:29,089 --> 01:07:25,079

there any evidence he starts telling

1527

01:07:30,890 --> 01:07:29,099

Skinwalker Ranch stories and um

1528

01:07:33,109 --> 01:07:30,900

Joe Rogan asked him is there any

1529

01:07:35,210 --> 01:07:33,119

evidence of this and he said well no not

1530

01:07:37,430 --> 01:07:35,220

if you want like real verify no we don't

1531

01:07:40,130 --> 01:07:37,440

have any evidence yet in his book about

1532

01:07:44,049 --> 01:07:40,140

Skinwalker Ranch the first one he claims

1533

01:07:47,029 --> 01:07:44,059

that the book was was based on all this

1534

01:07:48,770 --> 01:07:47,039

forensic evidence so where's the

1535

01:07:51,789 --> 01:07:48,780

evidence George Knapp George Knapp has

1536

01:07:54,529 --> 01:07:51,799

made millions of dollars by promoting

1537

01:07:57,109 --> 01:07:54,539

just two of the stories that he has

1538

01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:57,119

promoted over the years Skinwalker Ranch

1539

01:08:01,309 --> 01:07:59,760

and Bob Lazar now don't get me started

1540

01:08:03,470 --> 01:08:01,319

on Bob Lazar you can use the search

1541

01:08:05,450 --> 01:08:03,480

function and see all of our coverage on

1542

01:08:08,930 --> 01:08:05,460

Bob Lazar but here's what we have proven

1543

01:08:11,569 --> 01:08:08,940

here through careful study research and

1544

01:08:14,630 --> 01:08:11,579

investigation one Bob Lazar never

1545

01:08:16,970 --> 01:08:14,640

stepped foot on Area 51 we have in our

1546

01:08:19,550 --> 01:08:16,980

archives here an interview with a

1547

01:08:22,910 --> 01:08:19,560

verifiable real Area 51 security guard

1548

01:08:24,769 --> 01:08:22,920

who was there at the time that babazar

1549

01:08:26,809 --> 01:08:24,779

claimed to have worked there when he saw

1550

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:26,819

the news reports on local Las Vegas news

1551

01:08:31,729 --> 01:08:29,040

by the way that's where he lived

1552

01:08:33,530 --> 01:08:31,739

he called George Knapp and he said you

1553

01:08:35,689 --> 01:08:33,540

better be careful selling this guy is an

1554

01:08:37,490 --> 01:08:35,699

Area 51 whistleblower or Insider he's

1555

01:08:40,249 --> 01:08:37,500

never stepped foot there

1556

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:40,259

and the area 51 security guard knew that

1557

01:08:44,510 --> 01:08:42,480

because there are logs of everyone who

1558

01:08:46,490 --> 01:08:44,520

flies in and out of Area 51 and you have

1559

01:08:48,709 --> 01:08:46,500

to show identification and use your real

1560

01:08:50,510 --> 01:08:48,719

name and everybody flying in and out of

1561

01:08:53,450 --> 01:08:50,520

that base it's a secret base after all

1562

01:08:55,550 --> 01:08:53,460

lots of Secrets there they log every

1563

01:08:57,890 --> 01:08:55,560

single individual whoever flies in or

1564

01:09:01,669 --> 01:08:57,900

ever flies out Bob Lazar claimed to have

1565

01:09:04,070 --> 01:09:01,679

flown in and out of Area 51 many times

1566

01:09:06,829 --> 01:09:04,080

on the Janet Airlines he's not in the

1567

01:09:09,709 --> 01:09:06,839

locks he didn't work there further that

1568

01:09:11,930 --> 01:09:09,719

area 51 security guard drove out to the

1569

01:09:14,269 --> 01:09:11,940

place where Bob Lazar claimed this S4

1570

01:09:16,910 --> 01:09:14,279

secret research facility that on a

1571

01:09:19,370 --> 01:09:16,920

different area of Area 51 was do you

1572

01:09:21,229 --> 01:09:19,380

know what was there nothing dirt

1573

01:09:24,410 --> 01:09:21,239

tumbleweeds

1574

01:09:27,169 --> 01:09:24,420

rocks that's it there is nothing that

1575

01:09:30,050 --> 01:09:27,179

Bob Lazar described and by the way this

1576

01:09:31,789 --> 01:09:30,060

is right after Bob Lazar gave his real

1577

01:09:33,530 --> 01:09:31,799

name so it would have been the time of

1578

01:09:36,829 --> 01:09:33,540

the second interview that George Knapp

1579

01:09:39,950 --> 01:09:36,839

did in I believe 1989. security guard

1580

01:09:42,169 --> 01:09:39,960

very interested wow there's aliens here

1581

01:09:43,130 --> 01:09:42,179

he went looking for Bob Lazar's secret

1582

01:09:45,349 --> 01:09:43,140

base

1583

01:09:48,650 --> 01:09:45,359

he went right up to the mountain no

1584

01:09:51,229 --> 01:09:48,660

hanger bay doors there was no Road there

1585

01:09:53,770 --> 01:09:51,239

there was no guard shack there was no

1586

01:09:56,750 --> 01:09:53,780

guards there was no oppressive military

1587

01:10:00,290 --> 01:09:56,760

uh presence there was no guys in black

1588

01:10:02,570 --> 01:10:00,300

suits right black fatigues Army fatigues

1589

01:10:06,830 --> 01:10:02,580

and machine guns guarding that secret

1590

01:10:10,070 --> 01:10:06,840

facility there was nothing there further

1591

01:10:13,189 --> 01:10:10,080

Bob Lazar's bosses when he worked at

1592

01:10:15,169 --> 01:10:13,199

panel as a subcontractor all confirmed

1593

01:10:19,310 --> 01:10:15,179

that babazar was not

1594

01:10:22,010 --> 01:10:19,320

and never was a scientist at

1595

01:10:23,689 --> 01:10:22,020

Los Alamos National Labs like he claimed

1596

01:10:26,270 --> 01:10:23,699

he claimed to be a senior staff level

1597

01:10:28,550 --> 01:10:26,280

physicist there his former bosses

1598

01:10:30,530 --> 01:10:28,560

laughed at that Bob Lazar was a

1599

01:10:33,050 --> 01:10:30,540

low-level technician and a subcontractor

1600

01:10:35,330 --> 01:10:33,060

at that Bob Lazar was the kind of guy

1601

01:10:37,970 --> 01:10:35,340

who would get a real scientist a new

1602

01:10:40,610 --> 01:10:37,980

computer or run network cables to the

1603

01:10:43,550 --> 01:10:40,620

server for you with new mail so if you

1604

01:10:45,950 --> 01:10:43,560

spilled coffee on your mouse he is not

1605

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:45,960

now nor has he ever been a real

1606

01:10:50,090 --> 01:10:48,000

scientist his education is also

1607

01:10:53,390 --> 01:10:50,100

completely fake these are all

1608

01:10:55,729 --> 01:10:53,400

inconvenient truths to UFO profiteering

1609

01:10:58,550 --> 01:10:55,739

hucksters like

1610

01:11:00,490 --> 01:10:58,560

who I'm getting blurry like Bigfoot what

1611

01:11:03,830 --> 01:11:00,500

come on

1612

01:11:06,530 --> 01:11:03,840

okay so these are inconvenient truths

1613

01:11:08,450 --> 01:11:06,540

but they're still the truth inconvenient

1614

01:11:10,250 --> 01:11:08,460

if you're trying to sell a story and the

1615

01:11:12,350 --> 01:11:10,260

babazar story Works we've talked about

1616

01:11:14,990 --> 01:11:12,360

it time and time again the Bible Czar

1617

01:11:16,850 --> 01:11:15,000

story works by a Lie by Omission George

1618

01:11:18,830 --> 01:11:16,860

Knapp and Jeremy Corbell give you all

1619

01:11:20,810 --> 01:11:18,840

this tantalizing information about Bob

1620

01:11:22,910 --> 01:11:20,820

Lazar but they leave out all the

1621

01:11:25,790 --> 01:11:22,920

information I just gave you which

1622

01:11:27,470 --> 01:11:25,800

absolutely blows the story to [h\_\_h] and

1623

01:11:29,510 --> 01:11:27,480

there is also the Inconvenient Truth

1624

01:11:30,830 --> 01:11:29,520

that Bob Lazar is a convicted pimp who

1625

01:11:32,930 --> 01:11:30,840

ran a whorehouse

1626  
01:11:35,330 --> 01:11:32,940  
I challenge anybody go find me another

1627  
01:11:37,450 --> 01:11:35,340  
scientist in the United States who also

1628  
01:11:40,130 --> 01:11:37,460  
runs a warehouse you're not going to

1629  
01:11:41,630 --> 01:11:40,140  
scientists worry about their research

1630  
01:11:44,090 --> 01:11:41,640  
and their credibility

1631  
01:11:45,649 --> 01:11:44,100  
this once again proves that babazar is

1632  
01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:45,659  
not a real scientist

1633  
01:11:51,470 --> 01:11:48,960  
so the Inconvenient Truth the Lie by

1634  
01:11:53,810 --> 01:11:51,480  
Omission these are things that George

1635  
01:11:56,030 --> 01:11:53,820  
Knapp and Jeremy Corbell leave out in

1636  
01:11:57,290 --> 01:11:56,040  
order to study the stories that they

1637  
01:12:00,410 --> 01:11:57,300  
want to sell you

1638  
01:12:02,330 --> 01:12:00,420

they lie by Omission they just forget to

1639

01:12:04,970 --> 01:12:02,340

tell you all the facts and evidence that

1640

01:12:06,830 --> 01:12:04,980

I just told you uh there's also the

1641

01:12:09,050 --> 01:12:06,840

Inconvenient Truth that the the Bob

1642

01:12:11,330 --> 01:12:09,060

Lazar passing four lie detector claims

1643

01:12:14,030 --> 01:12:11,340

of nap and corbel and balbazar are

1644

01:12:15,890 --> 01:12:14,040

complete and total garbage we proved

1645

01:12:19,550 --> 01:12:15,900

that we have another video here about

1646

01:12:21,649 --> 01:12:19,560

that so and the skin walk on Ranch I'm

1647

01:12:23,330 --> 01:12:21,659

sorry millions and millions and millions

1648

01:12:25,550 --> 01:12:23,340

of dollars have been generated out of

1649

01:12:28,610 --> 01:12:25,560

Skinwalker Ranch stories there is many

1650

01:12:30,890 --> 01:12:28,620

many books there is a few documentaries

1651  
01:12:32,630 --> 01:12:30,900  
about Skinwalker Ranch George Knapp has

1652  
01:12:35,750 --> 01:12:32,640  
written several books about Skinwalker

1653  
01:12:37,490 --> 01:12:35,760  
Ranch Jeremy Corbell made a documentary

1654  
01:12:40,010 --> 01:12:37,500  
about Skinwalker Ranch there's a

1655  
01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:40,020  
television show Skinwalker Ranch there

1656  
01:12:43,610 --> 01:12:42,000  
are millions and millions and millions

1657  
01:12:46,130 --> 01:12:43,620  
of dollars being generated out of

1658  
01:12:47,870 --> 01:12:46,140  
Skinwalker Ranch

1659  
01:12:50,510 --> 01:12:47,880  
so shouldn't there be

1660  
01:12:53,750 --> 01:12:50,520  
some proof should there be some evidence

1661  
01:12:55,370 --> 01:12:53,760  
we saw Stephen Green Street visit there

1662  
01:12:57,470 --> 01:12:55,380  
he asked them to see the best evidence

1663  
01:13:00,649 --> 01:12:57,480

they showed him videos of moths and

1664

01:13:02,689 --> 01:13:00,659

spiders and [h\_\_h] that's all they got

1665

01:13:03,950 --> 01:13:02,699

after years and years and years of

1666

01:13:06,290 --> 01:13:03,960

dumping all this money into

1667

01:13:08,570 --> 01:13:06,300

investigating Skinwalker Ranch the best

1668

01:13:11,330 --> 01:13:08,580

evidence they have is some hokey ass

1669

01:13:13,490 --> 01:13:11,340

videos that don't prove anything but

1670

01:13:15,470 --> 01:13:13,500

they do have a lot of stories there's a

1671

01:13:18,830 --> 01:13:15,480

lot of stories I'll give them that but

1672

01:13:22,669 --> 01:13:18,840

no evidence not real evidence

1673

01:13:26,630 --> 01:13:22,679

so nap and Corbell go up there along

1674

01:13:28,370 --> 01:13:26,640

with uh these other uh contestants

1675

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:28,380

tonight

1676

01:13:32,810 --> 01:13:30,480

um and I just wanted to take a moment to

1677

01:13:34,189 --> 01:13:32,820

talk about the the whole disclosure for

1678

01:13:37,310 --> 01:13:34,199

dollars

1679

01:13:38,990 --> 01:13:37,320

thing uh but before we do that

1680

01:13:41,390 --> 01:13:39,000

um boy

1681

01:13:43,729 --> 01:13:41,400

uh somebody sent me this clip and we

1682

01:13:45,830 --> 01:13:43,739

made a nice clip out of it because uh

1683

01:13:48,410 --> 01:13:45,840

Alien Scientist by the way he's a friend

1684

01:13:50,930 --> 01:13:48,420

of the show he's a good researcher alien

1685

01:13:53,870 --> 01:13:50,940

scientist who has been on uh the Bob

1686

01:13:57,169 --> 01:13:53,880

Lazar is a fraud case probably longer

1687

01:13:58,430 --> 01:13:57,179

than me he ran Bob Lazar exposed or

1688

01:14:01,149 --> 01:13:58,440

something like that

1689

01:14:04,250 --> 01:14:01,159

uh for a while or bubbles are

1690

01:14:07,130 --> 01:14:04,260

debunk.com with all the information that

1691

01:14:09,830 --> 01:14:07,140

Bob Lazar was a fraud great resource

1692

01:14:13,189 --> 01:14:09,840

um but dark journalist was doing a show

1693

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:13,199

recently and uh Jeremy Corbell friend of

1694

01:14:18,010 --> 01:14:15,360

the show asked the question to dark

1695

01:14:21,050 --> 01:14:18,020

journalists and boy

1696

01:14:22,910 --> 01:14:21,060

when I heard what DART journalists said

1697

01:14:25,189 --> 01:14:22,920

about Jeremy Corbell he called him a

1698

01:14:29,209 --> 01:14:25,199

clam he said he's got to do his clown

1699

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:29,219

thing uh I couldn't believe it and maybe

1700

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:33,360

you won't either but I saved the clip

1701

01:14:39,649 --> 01:14:36,320

um and uh I think this is uh dead on

1702

01:14:41,590 --> 01:14:39,659

representation or it's it's an accurate

1703

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:41,600

representation of

1704

01:14:48,169 --> 01:14:44,880

uh what corbel's role is in all of this

1705

01:14:50,689 --> 01:14:48,179

Corbell is a clown he's a bobo right if

1706

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:50,699

the CIA wants a dummy to help them

1707

01:14:56,450 --> 01:14:54,000

spread false information a bobo they get

1708

01:14:58,430 --> 01:14:56,460

Jeremy Corbell or a clown like Jeremy

1709

01:15:01,490 --> 01:14:58,440

Corbell he's a clown he's a bobo that's

1710

01:15:04,970 --> 01:15:01,500

his job here we'll give you some shitty

1711

01:15:07,010 --> 01:15:04,980

videos tell everybody their UFOs and

1712

01:15:07,970 --> 01:15:07,020

alien spaceships and he does exactly

1713

01:15:12,770 --> 01:15:07,980

that

1714

01:15:15,709 --> 01:15:12,780

an excellent job nailing him down as a

1715

01:15:17,450 --> 01:15:15,719

clam or uh what I think he also uses the

1716

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:17,460

term Bobo I heard that several different

1717

01:15:24,410 --> 01:15:20,640

places a bobo is a CIA clown

1718

01:15:26,090 --> 01:15:24,420

when the CIA uh is doing an op and they

1719

01:15:29,390 --> 01:15:26,100

need somebody to spread false

1720

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:29,400

information for them that's a bobo

1721

01:15:35,390 --> 01:15:32,640

Army corpelle Jeremy Corbell is a or a

1722

01:15:36,830 --> 01:15:35,400

clown and dark journalist Nails them uh

1723

01:15:38,930 --> 01:15:36,840

this is fair use this is a

1724

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:38,940

transformative work we're educating the

1725

01:15:45,370 --> 01:15:42,000

public and and and honestly uh just

1726

01:15:48,350 --> 01:15:45,380

sharing with people what other uh

1727

01:15:50,930 --> 01:15:48,360

respected researchers in the the

1728

01:15:53,810 --> 01:15:50,940

Paranormal world are saying about Jeremy

1729

01:15:56,689 --> 01:15:53,820

Corbell yes alien scientist uh Jeremy

1730

01:15:59,450 --> 01:15:56,699

Corbell on CNN a week before the balloon

1731

01:16:02,330 --> 01:15:59,460

up just a coincidence

1732

01:16:04,430 --> 01:16:02,340

well corbel is like um you know he's

1733

01:16:06,350 --> 01:16:04,440

like the clown he's like the circus

1734

01:16:10,010 --> 01:16:06,360

clown and

1735

01:16:12,050 --> 01:16:10,020

he needs to kind of come out and do the

1736

01:16:13,970 --> 01:16:12,060

clown bit what happens with somebody

1737

01:16:16,070 --> 01:16:13,980

like that is

1738

01:16:20,630 --> 01:16:16,080

you know they go on Fox news they go on

1739

01:16:22,250 --> 01:16:20,640

CNN and they say UFO expert okay so

1740

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:22,260

um first of all how do you even become a

1741

01:16:29,570 --> 01:16:25,199

UFO expert this guy made a film about

1742

01:16:32,450 --> 01:16:29,580

Bob Lazar and before that he was a condo

1743

01:16:35,209 --> 01:16:32,460

guy he like ran a condo so he's not a

1744

01:16:38,750 --> 01:16:35,219

UFO expert he's probably somebody who is

1745

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:38,760

a UFO Enthusiast and so

1746

01:16:44,030 --> 01:16:42,000

um he got on this thing with

1747

01:16:46,310 --> 01:16:44,040

um George Knapp and George Knapp

1748

01:16:47,930 --> 01:16:46,320

you know it's tough to look at his

1749

01:16:50,750 --> 01:16:47,940

career because he brought forward things

1750

01:16:54,590 --> 01:16:50,760

in the 90s and in the 2000s and then he

1751

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:54,600

got involved with Bigelow and tsa and

1752

01:17:00,530 --> 01:16:57,600

Elizondo and Geelong and you know it's

1753

01:17:01,729 --> 01:17:00,540

all CIA wash so I don't know I don't

1754

01:17:03,410 --> 01:17:01,739

even know how to comment on somebody

1755

01:17:04,189 --> 01:17:03,420

like that but now that he's wrapped up

1756

01:17:07,130 --> 01:17:04,199

with

1757

01:17:10,310 --> 01:17:07,140

Korbel forget it and they're there at

1758

01:17:11,750 --> 01:17:10,320

CNN's uh you know saying CNN wants to

1759

01:17:14,090 --> 01:17:11,760

get to the bottom of this and that damn

1760

01:17:15,709 --> 01:17:14,100

government better give us better give us

1761

01:17:17,689 --> 01:17:15,719

the truth when all the people around

1762

01:17:19,689 --> 01:17:17,699

them feeding them this false information

1763

01:17:22,370 --> 01:17:19,699

are all government people

1764

01:17:23,030 --> 01:17:22,380

elizondo's government you know

1765

01:17:26,090 --> 01:17:23,040

um

1766

01:17:27,229 --> 01:17:26,100

Gary Nolan the CIA over a decade of CIA

1767

01:17:30,050 --> 01:17:27,239

I mean come on these are government

1768

01:17:31,729 --> 01:17:30,060

people so that damn government you know

1769

01:17:34,189 --> 01:17:31,739

this whole thing Elizondo is an

1770

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:34,199

ex-pentagon fighter you know he never

1771

01:17:40,130 --> 01:17:36,480

left the Pentagon he's on X anything so

1772

01:17:42,169 --> 01:17:40,140

it's a joke that was a narrative and um

1773

01:17:43,490 --> 01:17:42,179

so we have so some people in the media

1774

01:17:45,770 --> 01:17:43,500

let's say they're good people in the

1775

01:17:47,450 --> 01:17:45,780

media let's say like you know even Megan

1776

01:17:48,830 --> 01:17:47,460

Kelly and Tucker Carlson were trying to

1777

01:17:50,689 --> 01:17:48,840

do something and they're like we're

1778

01:17:52,370 --> 01:17:50,699

covering UFOs and stuff and they bring

1779

01:17:53,750 --> 01:17:52,380

in all these CIA people to talk about

1780

01:17:55,970 --> 01:17:53,760

the subject that's the problem that I

1781

01:17:58,250 --> 01:17:55,980

have with it they do not have the

1782

01:18:00,590 --> 01:17:58,260

background and the information on it so

1783

01:18:03,229 --> 01:18:00,600

someone like CNN working with Corbell

1784

01:18:06,770 --> 01:18:03,239

they can create a whole phony setup

1785

01:18:08,689 --> 01:18:06,780

basically of like you know CNN wants to

1786

01:18:11,450 --> 01:18:08,699

get to the bottom of the UFO thing and

1787

01:18:13,550 --> 01:18:11,460

really milk it and this guy

1788

01:18:15,830 --> 01:18:13,560

um you know is dropping f-bombs every

1789

01:18:17,750 --> 01:18:15,840

two seconds about it it's it's a you

1790

01:18:19,370 --> 01:18:17,760

know it's basically it's to downgrade

1791

01:18:21,709 --> 01:18:19,380

the whole thing that is the exact

1792

01:18:23,450 --> 01:18:21,719

opposite of disclosure it has nothing to

1793

01:18:26,750 --> 01:18:23,460

do with disclosure at all it's a

1794

01:18:28,310 --> 01:18:26,760

it's a circus marketing freak Show I'm a

1795

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:28,320

thank you alien scientist for that

1796

01:18:33,229 --> 01:18:30,000

question

1797

01:18:37,250 --> 01:18:33,239

yeah and I I couldn't agree more uh

1798

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:37,260

Jeremy Corbell is a clown or a bobo and

1799

01:18:41,450 --> 01:18:39,600

uh we can't finish our disclosure for

1800

01:18:44,209 --> 01:18:41,460

dollars discussion however without

1801

01:18:47,390 --> 01:18:44,219

mentioning a few more people like Tom

1802

01:18:49,370 --> 01:18:47,400

Delong and tsa they collected millions

1803

01:18:51,350 --> 01:18:49,380

of dollars they promised everybody a

1804

01:18:53,149 --> 01:18:51,360

spaceship with a quote revolutionary

1805

01:18:55,669 --> 01:18:53,159

power source that would change the world

1806

01:18:59,870 --> 01:18:55,679

and what they delivered was cartoons

1807

01:19:02,270 --> 01:18:59,880

great job uh that was a techno scam uh

1808

01:19:05,330 --> 01:19:02,280

and I have been very forcefully saying

1809

01:19:08,630 --> 01:19:05,340

that blue Elizondo Christopher Mellon

1810

01:19:11,510 --> 01:19:08,640

Steve Justice Tom DeLong and others

1811

01:19:14,030 --> 01:19:11,520

perpetrated a techno scam against the

1812

01:19:15,290 --> 01:19:14,040

American people and I believe that they

1813

01:19:17,630 --> 01:19:15,300

also

1814

01:19:19,550 --> 01:19:17,640

may have illegally profited from

1815

01:19:20,930 --> 01:19:19,560

government property after all those

1816

01:19:23,090 --> 01:19:20,940

videos that they released were

1817

01:19:25,130 --> 01:19:23,100

government property why do they need to

1818

01:19:26,930 --> 01:19:25,140

make millions of dollars out of what was

1819

01:19:30,649 --> 01:19:26,940

taxpayer funded

1820

01:19:33,830 --> 01:19:30,659

uh videos essentially uh it's absolutely

1821

01:19:36,350 --> 01:19:33,840

ridiculous and uh just to display how

1822

01:19:38,270 --> 01:19:36,360

ridiculous it is uh I have something

1823

01:19:40,669 --> 01:19:38,280

that Stephen Greenstreet made and when I

1824

01:19:42,830 --> 01:19:40,679

get a chance I gotta ask him how the

1825

01:19:45,110 --> 01:19:42,840

hell he did this because I don't know I

1826

01:19:49,970 --> 01:19:45,120

know how he could do that anyway he he

1827

01:19:52,370 --> 01:19:49,980

did these voices and uh uh this is uh

1828

01:19:56,510 --> 01:19:52,380

the perfect display of how ridiculous

1829

01:19:58,970 --> 01:19:56,520

the tsa technoscam was with Elizondo uh

1830

01:20:01,970 --> 01:19:58,980

you know running an imaginary UFO

1831

01:20:04,610 --> 01:20:01,980

program that never existed and don't

1832

01:20:05,649 --> 01:20:04,620

send me hate mail you [h\_\_h]

1833

01:20:09,290 --> 01:20:05,659

um

1834

01:20:11,390 --> 01:20:09,300

yeah now goddamn it Bobby I don't care

1835

01:20:13,669 --> 01:20:11,400

what Chris Mellon said on Fox News

1836

01:20:17,090 --> 01:20:13,679

you're not giving money to that Blink

1837

01:20:19,490 --> 01:20:17,100

182 fella what day they promised to

1838

01:20:21,709 --> 01:20:19,500

build a spaceship no one's building a

1839

01:20:23,810 --> 01:20:21,719

spaceship Bobby but the Daily Mail

1840

01:20:25,610 --> 01:20:23,820

reported that those people are all

1841

01:20:30,890 --> 01:20:25,620

insane

1842

01:20:36,590 --> 01:20:33,830

I kind of believe that and uh let's not

1843

01:20:40,510 --> 01:20:36,600

forget Gary Nolan Gary Nolan has been

1844

01:20:45,110 --> 01:20:40,520

whoring out uh Stanford University

1845

01:20:47,450 --> 01:20:45,120

Laboratories Personnel equipment and

1846

01:20:50,510 --> 01:20:47,460

even the offices and the buildings like

1847

01:20:53,630 --> 01:20:50,520

oh you are you a UFO scammer do you want

1848

01:20:56,209 --> 01:20:53,640

to uh do you wanna you you know come and

1849

01:20:58,610 --> 01:20:56,219

film at Stanford so that your UFO

1850

01:21:01,910 --> 01:20:58,620

garbage peddled story looks more

1851

01:21:04,669 --> 01:21:01,920

credible come on in and

1852

01:21:07,010 --> 01:21:04,679

um we famously we found out that it's

1853

01:21:11,270 --> 01:21:07,020

against the Stanford University code of

1854

01:21:13,310 --> 01:21:11,280

ethics for him to profit from uh you

1855

01:21:16,070 --> 01:21:13,320

know for him to personally profit by

1856

01:21:20,510 --> 01:21:16,080

using University equipment Personnel lab

1857

01:21:22,669 --> 01:21:20,520

students and he is uh so we asked him to

1858

01:21:25,370 --> 01:21:22,679

answer some ethics questions about the

1859

01:21:27,770 --> 01:21:25,380

code of ethics at Stanford and he sent

1860

01:21:29,689 --> 01:21:27,780

me a nasty email and refused to answer

1861

01:21:32,750 --> 01:21:29,699

the questions

1862

01:21:34,490 --> 01:21:32,760

um Gary Nolan is a another Bobo and by

1863

01:21:38,330 --> 01:21:34,500

the way yeah we're going to do a whole

1864

01:21:41,930 --> 01:21:38,340

show on CIA Bobo's or CIA clowns because

1865

01:21:45,530 --> 01:21:41,940

we've got Elizondo he's a CIA clown uh

1866

01:21:48,050 --> 01:21:45,540

some more than others and we've got Tom

1867

01:21:50,630 --> 01:21:48,060

Delong he was the Bobo we need an idiot

1868

01:21:53,390 --> 01:21:50,640

we need an idiot that will use his

1869

01:21:55,910 --> 01:21:53,400

celebrity power to help us scam more

1870

01:21:58,370 --> 01:21:55,920

people with this techno scan that's what

1871

01:22:01,130 --> 01:21:58,380

Tom delong's job was right and I almost

1872

01:22:04,610 --> 01:22:01,140

feel bad for him because just to be

1873

01:22:08,890 --> 01:22:04,620

clear I know somebody that was like an

1874

01:22:11,870 --> 01:22:08,900

employee of his on one of his tours and

1875

01:22:14,090 --> 01:22:11,880

despite how I think he's gullible and

1876

01:22:16,610 --> 01:22:14,100

stupid and believes anything

1877

01:22:19,370 --> 01:22:16,620

I have mercy for him a little bit

1878

01:22:20,750 --> 01:22:19,380

because he truly is a True Believer the

1879

01:22:22,610 --> 01:22:20,760

person that I know who worked for him

1880

01:22:24,530 --> 01:22:22,620

told me that he spent every waking

1881

01:22:26,750 --> 01:22:24,540

moment when he wasn't on stage reading

1882

01:22:28,490 --> 01:22:26,760

books about Bigfoot UFOs the Bermuda

1883

01:22:31,610 --> 01:22:28,500

Triangle and everything else

1884

01:22:34,189 --> 01:22:31,620

aliens he was constantly reading about

1885

01:22:36,830 --> 01:22:34,199

that stuff and talking about it he truly

1886

01:22:39,110 --> 01:22:36,840

is at least interested and passionate in

1887

01:22:41,870 --> 01:22:39,120

the subject but he was he has allowed

1888

01:22:44,750 --> 01:22:41,880

himself to have his celebrity used so a

1889

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:44,760

bunch of CIA Spooks could sell the

1890

01:22:50,450 --> 01:22:47,280

public a false set of goods essentially

1891

01:22:54,350 --> 01:22:50,460

and Gary Nolan is making all of this

1892

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:54,360

money Gary Nolan's job is to reinforce

1893

01:23:02,209 --> 01:22:59,040

uh the claims made by UFO scammers like

1894

01:23:04,729 --> 01:23:02,219

Steven Greer like Ross coldthart

1895

01:23:07,630 --> 01:23:04,739

remember Ross colthar they promised

1896

01:23:10,010 --> 01:23:07,640

everybody that we were gonna get

1897

01:23:13,850 --> 01:23:10,020

conclusive proof of alien technology

1898

01:23:16,189 --> 01:23:13,860

right uh Ross colthart promised

1899

01:23:19,370 --> 01:23:16,199

everybody conclusive proof of alien

1900

01:23:22,430 --> 01:23:19,380

technology and we famously covered that

1901

01:23:24,350 --> 01:23:22,440

here uh because they they make these

1902

01:23:26,270 --> 01:23:24,360

deceptive promos promising everybody

1903

01:23:27,950 --> 01:23:26,280

quote conclusive proof of alien

1904

01:23:29,990 --> 01:23:27,960

technology all brought to you by this

1905

01:23:32,510 --> 01:23:30,000

man then they cut to a shot of Michio

1906

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:32,520

Kaku Michio Kaku didn't know anything

1907

01:23:37,250 --> 01:23:35,040

about it or him suppose he wasn't

1908

01:23:38,930 --> 01:23:37,260

supposed to do any analysis the analysis

1909

01:23:42,530 --> 01:23:38,940

work on the ball shavings you remember

1910

01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:42,540

the balls right the ball shaving uh

1911

01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:44,400

supposed to be an alien orb or something

1912

01:23:49,370 --> 01:23:45,600

right

1913

01:23:51,709 --> 01:23:49,380

um well Ross Colter made a lot of

1914

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:51,719

promises he outright defrauded the

1915

01:23:56,149 --> 01:23:54,480

public lying in promotional material

1916

01:23:58,130 --> 01:23:56,159

trying to get people to click on the

1917

01:24:00,770 --> 01:23:58,140

piece which by the way was so bad

1918

01:24:03,290 --> 01:24:00,780

they've taken down and Ross colfar was

1919

01:24:05,630 --> 01:24:03,300

previously uh a disgraced journalist

1920

01:24:08,630 --> 01:24:05,640

before he got into covering UFOs before

1921

01:24:11,570 --> 01:24:08,640

UFOs became his bread and butter he was

1922

01:24:14,209 --> 01:24:11,580

a 60 Minutes Australian reporter but he

1923

01:24:16,370 --> 01:24:14,219

got his contract not reviewed renewed he

1924

01:24:17,930 --> 01:24:16,380

essentially got laid off and why I

1925

01:24:21,050 --> 01:24:17,940

believe it's because he promoted another

1926

01:24:23,570 --> 01:24:21,060

fake stories about a provably fake story

1927

01:24:25,550 --> 01:24:23,580

with provably fake stories about pedos

1928

01:24:28,370 --> 01:24:25,560

involved in the British government he

1929

01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:28,380

calls it the biggest bombshell ever and

1930

01:24:34,250 --> 01:24:31,679

it was approvably 100 fake story here's

1931

01:24:37,430 --> 01:24:34,260

roscothar promoting another 100 percent

1932

01:24:40,430 --> 01:24:37,440

provably fake story that involved Dr

1933

01:24:43,550 --> 01:24:40,440

Gary Nolan another clown can I just say

1934

01:24:45,229 --> 01:24:43,560

you know um even though I'm not entirely

1935

01:24:46,970 --> 01:24:45,239

comfortable at times with the way they

1936

01:24:48,530 --> 01:24:46,980

sensationalize in the their promos

1937

01:24:50,689 --> 01:24:48,540

because I thought the promos for our

1938

01:24:54,470 --> 01:24:50,699

story were a Ted over the top at times

1939

01:24:56,990 --> 01:24:54,480

what you're seeing here is momentous you

1940

01:24:59,209 --> 01:24:57,000

think that's alien technology yes I

1941

01:25:02,630 --> 01:24:59,219

thought the promos for our story were a

1942

01:25:05,630 --> 01:25:02,640

tad over the top we have new conclusive

1943

01:25:10,390 --> 01:25:05,640

proof testable evidence of alien

1944

01:25:13,370 --> 01:25:10,400

technology and over the top at times

1945

01:25:15,410 --> 01:25:13,380

is it possible to exceed the speed of

1946

01:25:19,130 --> 01:25:15,420

light the answer is yes the biggest

1947

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:19,140

Discovery in human history promos for a

1948

01:25:26,270 --> 01:25:23,040

story were Ted over the top new evidence

1949

01:25:29,090 --> 01:25:26,280

that has to be seen to be believed ever

1950

01:25:30,050 --> 01:25:29,100

new Spotlight Sunday on seven and seven

1951

01:25:33,530 --> 01:25:30,060

plus

1952

01:25:35,770 --> 01:25:33,540

um not entirely comfortable at times

1953

01:25:39,050 --> 01:25:35,780

with the way they

1954

01:25:43,010 --> 01:25:39,060

sensationalize and their promos because

1955

01:25:54,110 --> 01:25:43,020

I thought the promos for a story were a

1956

01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:56,870

yeah just that's not a tad over the top

1957

01:26:01,129 --> 01:25:59,520

that's lying to people that's scamming

1958

01:26:05,930 --> 01:26:01,139

the public to get them to click on your

1959

01:26:08,330 --> 01:26:05,940

clickbait garbage video and uh you know

1960

01:26:11,090 --> 01:26:08,340

and and so of course

1961

01:26:12,890 --> 01:26:11,100

um I follow up with Dr Gary Nolan who's

1962

01:26:15,050 --> 01:26:12,900

supposed to do the analysis on the ball

1963

01:26:16,850 --> 01:26:15,060

shavings and give us this conclusive

1964

01:26:18,770 --> 01:26:16,860

proof of alien technology that they

1965

01:26:21,470 --> 01:26:18,780

already promised us when they made the

1966

01:26:22,850 --> 01:26:21,480

video and made all that money

1967

01:26:27,530 --> 01:26:22,860

um

1968

01:26:29,450 --> 01:26:27,540

Dr Gary Nolan is a clown in a lab coat

1969

01:26:31,250 --> 01:26:29,460

that's what he is he's a clown and a lab

1970

01:26:34,010 --> 01:26:31,260

coat I'm going to say it again and hey

1971

01:26:36,709 --> 01:26:34,020

Gary Nolan you are an intellectual

1972

01:26:39,350 --> 01:26:36,719

weaking in a coward because I came to

1973

01:26:41,149 --> 01:26:39,360

him very respectfully notice how my

1974

01:26:44,209 --> 01:26:41,159

attitude towards him has changed I have

1975

01:26:47,090 --> 01:26:44,219

no respect for him he is a scammer and a

1976

01:26:49,790 --> 01:26:47,100

grifter like everyone else that he's

1977

01:26:51,229 --> 01:26:49,800

involved with like Ross coldthart like

1978

01:26:53,870 --> 01:26:51,239

Stephen Greer

1979

01:26:56,270 --> 01:26:53,880

I went to him very respectfully

1980

01:26:58,189 --> 01:26:56,280

uh and by the way at the point I went to

1981

01:26:59,990 --> 01:26:58,199

him originally I had never made any

1982

01:27:01,070 --> 01:27:00,000

public statement about him good or bad

1983

01:27:04,370 --> 01:27:01,080

never

1984

01:27:06,950 --> 01:27:04,380

and I asked him some very uh reasonable

1985

01:27:08,570 --> 01:27:06,960

questions like when is the analysis

1986

01:27:10,970 --> 01:27:08,580

going to be done and you guys already

1987

01:27:13,610 --> 01:27:10,980

promised that it's alien and he got real

1988

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:13,620

pissed off and refused to answer any

1989

01:27:17,390 --> 01:27:15,360

questions then he blocked me on Twitter

1990

01:27:19,010 --> 01:27:17,400

because he's an intellectual coward and

1991

01:27:21,590 --> 01:27:19,020

a weakling and we should do an entire

1992

01:27:25,970 --> 01:27:21,600

show about these delusional fairy tale

1993

01:27:27,890 --> 01:27:25,980

hucksters and how they uh live in a

1994

01:27:30,169 --> 01:27:27,900

delusional bubble they have to block

1995

01:27:32,750 --> 01:27:30,179

people that that are trying to you know

1996

01:27:35,450 --> 01:27:32,760

bring them back to reality but Gary

1997

01:27:37,490 --> 01:27:35,460

Nolan the boy he got real pissed off at

1998

01:27:39,169 --> 01:27:37,500

a podcast oh and by the way I want to

1999

01:27:41,870 --> 01:27:39,179

thank Stephen Green Street because in

2000

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:41,880

that promo of Ross colthart you might

2001

01:27:47,030 --> 01:27:43,679

have noticed Gonzo with the balloons

2002

01:27:49,610 --> 01:27:47,040

flying through I didn't add that

2003

01:27:51,709 --> 01:27:49,620

there is two versions of the promo one

2004

01:27:54,169 --> 01:27:51,719

was the regular one and one was the one

2005

01:27:56,629 --> 01:27:54,179

Stephen Green Street did with Gonzo from

2006

01:27:59,450 --> 01:27:56,639

the Muppets flying through and I I

2007

01:28:02,270 --> 01:27:59,460

borrowed his uh check out the basement

2008

01:28:04,189 --> 01:28:02,280

office and by the way what a 180 he did

2009

01:28:06,770 --> 01:28:04,199

he used to be right on the side of all

2010

01:28:09,970 --> 01:28:06,780

this you know uh believer side and he

2011

01:28:13,310 --> 01:28:09,980

has turned into an Ardent skeptic really

2012

01:28:17,149 --> 01:28:13,320

uh but Gary Nolan got so pissed off and

2013

01:28:19,310 --> 01:28:17,159

upset and people wanting demanding that

2014

01:28:21,050 --> 01:28:19,320

he show some evidence since they already

2015

01:28:23,750 --> 01:28:21,060

promised it and he said this is the

2016

01:28:26,209 --> 01:28:23,760

greatest discovery in human history in

2017

01:28:28,370 --> 01:28:26,219

the promos and they didn't have [h\_\_h] not

2018

01:28:30,229 --> 01:28:28,380

only did they not have conclusive proof

2019

01:28:33,110 --> 01:28:30,239

of alien technology they didn't have

2020

01:28:35,930 --> 01:28:33,120

[h\_\_h] nothing and to this day we've been

2021

01:28:39,290 --> 01:28:35,940

waiting for months Gary Nolan he has yet

2022

01:28:42,229 --> 01:28:39,300

to complete the analysis and by the way

2023

01:28:43,790 --> 01:28:42,239

I'm not a physicist but I know some and

2024

01:28:45,950 --> 01:28:43,800

they all told me it would take about 20

2025

01:28:49,129 --> 01:28:45,960

minutes to do that analysis

2026

01:28:50,450 --> 01:28:49,139

you put it into a mass spectrometer uh

2027

01:28:53,629 --> 01:28:50,460

the metal samples into a mass

2028

01:28:56,510 --> 01:28:53,639

spectrometer capable of uh of showing

2029

01:28:59,629 --> 01:28:56,520

you isotopic ratios of the material that

2030

01:29:02,209 --> 01:28:59,639

you're analyzing and it should without a

2031

01:29:04,610 --> 01:29:02,219

report uh he could have this done any

2032

01:29:08,570 --> 01:29:04,620

day he could do it in 20 minutes there's

2033

01:29:10,310 --> 01:29:08,580

machines at Stanford right there's many

2034

01:29:13,209 --> 01:29:10,320

many machines at Stanford that are

2035

01:29:16,010 --> 01:29:13,219

capable of this analysis he's a tenured

2036

01:29:17,870 --> 01:29:16,020

Stanford Professor he should be able to

2037

01:29:20,050 --> 01:29:17,880

walk into a lab in Stanford and get this

2038

01:29:22,129 --> 01:29:20,060

done first in 20 minutes but he hasn't

2039

01:29:24,830 --> 01:29:22,139

why hasn't he

2040

01:29:27,410 --> 01:29:24,840

because he knows it's [h\_\_h] that's

2041

01:29:30,830 --> 01:29:27,420

why because he knows that they defrauded

2042

01:29:32,930 --> 01:29:30,840

the public him and Ross coltar

2043

01:29:34,550 --> 01:29:32,940

they they perpetrated a fraud they

2044

01:29:36,770 --> 01:29:34,560

promised conclusive proof of alien

2045

01:29:38,570 --> 01:29:36,780

technology and they didn't have any

2046

01:29:41,450 --> 01:29:38,580

proof not only did they not have

2047

01:29:43,250 --> 01:29:41,460

conclusions but they had no proof but uh

2048

01:29:45,770 --> 01:29:43,260

here's Gary Nolan getting a little bit

2049

01:29:49,310 --> 01:29:45,780

upset and by the way I'm I was told that

2050

01:29:52,610 --> 01:29:49,320

this is directed at me and uh check out

2051

01:29:55,550 --> 01:29:52,620

Cosmic Judas on Twitter because he did

2052

01:29:57,229 --> 01:29:55,560

the clown face I didn't do it but it's

2053

01:29:59,330 --> 01:29:57,239

wonderful don't come to me with some of

2054

01:30:01,070 --> 01:29:59,340

their results and I basically said these

2055

01:30:03,530 --> 01:30:01,080

results are [h\_\_h]

2056

01:30:04,790 --> 01:30:03,540

so I'm sorry to the people who are so

2057

01:30:06,890 --> 01:30:04,800

freaking impatient that they won't get

2058

01:30:09,350 --> 01:30:06,900

off their butt and go learn this stuff

2059

01:30:12,350 --> 01:30:09,360

and do it themselves I'm not your daddy

2060

01:30:13,370 --> 01:30:12,360

I'm not here to do things for you I'm

2061

01:30:14,990 --> 01:30:13,380

sorry

2062

01:30:16,669 --> 01:30:15,000

get out of your basement and go do

2063

01:30:19,370 --> 01:30:16,679

something I've seen some of those snap

2064

01:30:22,310 --> 01:30:19,380

your fingers reports and they're garbage

2065

01:30:25,310 --> 01:30:22,320

publish the darn paper stop claiming

2066

01:30:28,910 --> 01:30:25,320

that this is shoddy work

2067

01:30:32,950 --> 01:30:28,920

this could this can't go anywhere

2068

01:30:36,169 --> 01:30:32,960

who did this it's crap

2069

01:30:40,149 --> 01:30:36,179

Dr Gary Nolan ain't playing around he's

2070

01:30:43,910 --> 01:30:40,159

pissed get out of your basements right

2071

01:30:46,790 --> 01:30:43,920

uh it's absolutely ridiculous uh welcome

2072

01:30:48,950 --> 01:30:46,800

Terry is here from not my rabbit hole I

2073

01:30:50,330 --> 01:30:48,960

think I saw in solar Marshall was here I

2074

01:30:53,090 --> 01:30:50,340

haven't seen Silver Marshall in a while

2075

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:53,100

where did you disappear to I thought the

2076

01:30:58,010 --> 01:30:55,440

Men in Black got solar Marshall I

2077

01:31:00,470 --> 01:30:58,020

thought they got him I haven't seen him

2078

01:31:03,290 --> 01:31:00,480

around in a while I figure he got busy

2079

01:31:05,689 --> 01:31:03,300

working he does that right uh but good

2080

01:31:08,030 --> 01:31:05,699

to see you here welcome back welcome

2081

01:31:12,229 --> 01:31:08,040

back uh

2082

01:31:14,209 --> 01:31:12,239

all right so uh there is another uh just

2083

01:31:15,709 --> 01:31:14,219

bumper that I forgot to play when I was

2084

01:31:17,750 --> 01:31:15,719

talking about Linda Moulton Hale so

2085

01:31:20,689 --> 01:31:17,760

here's one of her fake alien picture

2086

01:31:22,610 --> 01:31:20,699

scams and by the way she has yet to

2087

01:31:25,370 --> 01:31:22,620

apologize for this fake alien picture

2088

01:31:27,530 --> 01:31:25,380

scam doubled and tripled down brought in

2089

01:31:29,570 --> 01:31:27,540

a remote viewer trying to say there's

2090

01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:29,580

some kind of cover-up and you know the

2091

01:31:34,189 --> 01:31:32,400

Men in Black and all this garbage

2092

01:31:38,570 --> 01:31:34,199

um and this is the side-by-side

2093

01:31:42,169 --> 01:31:38,580

comparison of well the original artist

2094

01:31:44,570 --> 01:31:42,179

showed us the artwork in progress to

2095

01:31:47,689 --> 01:31:44,580

show us that he faked it and how he

2096

01:31:49,850 --> 01:31:47,699

faked it and so we did it a side by side

2097

01:31:51,709 --> 01:31:49,860

between that and the picture that Linda

2098

01:31:54,950 --> 01:31:51,719

Moulton Hales shared claiming it was a

2099

01:31:57,709 --> 01:31:54,960

picture of a quote genuine orange gray

2100

01:31:59,510 --> 01:31:57,719

alien I don't know how an aliens orange

2101  
01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:59,520  
and gray but she claimed that the gray

2102  
01:32:04,669 --> 01:32:01,679  
that you see in the aliens is an exosuit

2103  
01:32:06,110 --> 01:32:04,679  
and they're really orange underneath and

2104  
01:32:07,970 --> 01:32:06,120  
this is a real picture of one without

2105  
01:32:10,310 --> 01:32:07,980  
its exo suit on

2106  
01:32:12,050 --> 01:32:10,320  
it was all fake and by the way she made

2107  
01:32:13,070 --> 01:32:12,060  
tens of thousands of dollars pushing

2108  
01:32:15,169 --> 01:32:13,080  
that scam

2109  
01:32:17,510 --> 01:32:15,179  
the videos are still monetized on

2110  
01:32:19,010 --> 01:32:17,520  
YouTube she should be ashamed of herself

2111  
01:32:21,709 --> 01:32:19,020  
and I don't care if she's an old lady

2112  
01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:21,719  
right if my grandmom was out there

2113  
01:32:27,169 --> 01:32:24,239

scamming people I would I would be

2114

01:32:59,510 --> 01:32:27,179

ashamed of her too Linda Moulton Hale is

2115

01:32:59,520 --> 01:33:04,729

foreign

2116

01:33:09,890 --> 01:33:07,490

it's pretty clear that's a fake photo of

2117

01:33:11,270 --> 01:33:09,900

an alien and she scammed the public she

2118

01:33:13,910 --> 01:33:11,280

scammed YouTube She should lose her

2119

01:33:17,390 --> 01:33:13,920

YouTube for for that uh it's against

2120

01:33:19,729 --> 01:33:17,400

YouTube to uh use deceptive practices to

2121

01:33:22,790 --> 01:33:19,739

get people to click on a video her

2122

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:22,800

saying quote genuine picture of an alien

2123

01:33:26,510 --> 01:33:24,719

in her video title is deceptive

2124

01:33:28,970 --> 01:33:26,520

practices she should lose her whole

2125

01:33:30,709 --> 01:33:28,980

YouTube channel and you know once in a

2126

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:30,719

while I get emails people oh she's an

2127

01:33:34,430 --> 01:33:32,639

old lady I don't care she's an old

2128

01:33:36,050 --> 01:33:34,440

scammer that's what she is and she's

2129

01:33:38,030 --> 01:33:36,060

been doing this for many many years it's

2130

01:33:39,950 --> 01:33:38,040

not like she suddenly got old and

2131

01:33:41,870 --> 01:33:39,960

started becoming a scammer she's been a

2132

01:33:43,970 --> 01:33:41,880

scammer since she started

2133

01:33:46,729 --> 01:33:43,980

uh some people would argue that her

2134

01:33:48,890 --> 01:33:46,739

original work on this a strange Harvest

2135

01:33:50,689 --> 01:33:48,900

was very good I used to think that until

2136

01:33:52,970 --> 01:33:50,699

I dug a little deeper into that and

2137

01:33:55,310 --> 01:33:52,980

found out what kind of uh vetting she

2138

01:33:58,010 --> 01:33:55,320

was doing to her so-called witnesses to

2139

01:34:01,669 --> 01:33:58,020

the event she was coaching people

2140

01:34:04,310 --> 01:34:01,679

in that documentary and that was uh way

2141

01:34:06,410 --> 01:34:04,320

back in the what late 70s early 80s

2142

01:34:10,390 --> 01:34:06,420

right

2143

01:34:15,229 --> 01:34:12,890

Mark Toronto says you're so mean Stephen

2144

01:34:17,689 --> 01:34:15,239

you made Gary's cry and eyeliner run

2145

01:34:21,290 --> 01:34:17,699

down his face he doesn't wear eyeliner

2146

01:34:23,510 --> 01:34:21,300

Gary wears mascara I always have to I

2147

01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:23,520

don't know why I mean I know he's a gay

2148

01:34:28,790 --> 01:34:26,400

man but just because you're a gay man I

2149

01:34:30,770 --> 01:34:28,800

know I know a lot of gay guys they don't

2150

01:34:33,830 --> 01:34:30,780

wear makeup all of them

2151  
01:34:36,709 --> 01:34:33,840  
but Gary Nolan maybe he wants to look at

2152  
01:34:40,129 --> 01:34:36,719  
his prettiest or his best so when he's

2153  
01:34:42,290 --> 01:34:40,139  
not helping UFO and alien scammers he's

2154  
01:34:43,910 --> 01:34:42,300  
doing interviews and in a lot of his

2155  
01:34:46,129 --> 01:34:43,920  
interviews you could see it he wears

2156  
01:34:48,470 --> 01:34:46,139  
very heavy mascara on his on his

2157  
01:34:51,050 --> 01:34:48,480  
eyelashes maybe he wants to have big

2158  
01:34:52,030 --> 01:34:51,060  
beautiful lashes like Kim Kardashian I

2159  
01:34:54,709 --> 01:34:52,040  
don't know

2160  
01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:54,719  
it's ridiculous it's absolutely

2161  
01:34:59,629 --> 01:34:55,920  
ridiculous

2162  
01:35:02,030 --> 01:34:59,639  
uh Lou review reviews is here oh God I

2163  
01:35:03,890 --> 01:35:02,040

almost forgot though I I hope you don't

2164

01:35:05,750 --> 01:35:03,900

mind but I'm gonna talk about we put you

2165

01:35:08,689 --> 01:35:05,760

in the thumbnail tonight and I'm going

2166

01:35:12,050 --> 01:35:08,699

to talk about the ridiculous oh man we

2167

01:35:13,970 --> 01:35:12,060

were talking about uh delusion Bubbles

2168

01:35:16,669 --> 01:35:13,980

and how many of these people live in a

2169

01:35:18,290 --> 01:35:16,679

delusional little bubble and that is the

2170

01:35:20,990 --> 01:35:18,300

perfect segue to talk about what

2171

01:35:25,490 --> 01:35:21,000

happened to Lou reviews it's just Lu

2172

01:35:29,750 --> 01:35:25,500

reviews check them out on YouTube uh he

2173

01:35:33,250 --> 01:35:29,760

got a two-week Twitter ban

2174

01:35:36,830 --> 01:35:33,260

he's banned on Twitter for two weeks

2175

01:35:39,530 --> 01:35:36,840

and wait till you see what his sin was

2176

01:35:42,169 --> 01:35:39,540

and how he got banned

2177

01:35:44,209 --> 01:35:42,179

uh he has a video on YouTube and it's

2178

01:35:46,970 --> 01:35:44,219

titled a journalist and he put

2179

01:35:49,729 --> 01:35:46,980

journalists in quotes God needs to spend

2180

01:35:53,450 --> 01:35:49,739

it from Twitter so uh

2181

01:35:56,090 --> 01:35:53,460

you get past the ads yeah

2182

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:56,100

I can all right we're gonna we're gonna

2183

01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:58,080

talk about this especially while he's

2184

01:36:03,470 --> 01:36:00,480

here because this [h\_\_h] is funny so

2185

01:36:05,510 --> 01:36:03,480

Liberation times man

2186

01:36:07,189 --> 01:36:05,520

um and by the way uh we'll get into

2187

01:36:10,689 --> 01:36:07,199

Liberation times and what garbage

2188

01:36:14,570 --> 01:36:10,699

Peddlers they are uh yeah

2189

01:36:16,850 --> 01:36:14,580

so Liberation times didn't like what he

2190

01:36:20,270 --> 01:36:16,860

posted on their Twitter thread and

2191

01:36:24,410 --> 01:36:20,280

suddenly he got uh

2192

01:36:27,709 --> 01:36:24,420

he got somehow he got

2193

01:36:30,530 --> 01:36:27,719

he got suspended on Twitter for two

2194

01:36:32,090 --> 01:36:30,540

weeks how is that even possible like I

2195

01:36:34,430 --> 01:36:32,100

don't know I don't understand how that

2196

01:36:38,450 --> 01:36:36,350

I I can never find the close-up camera

2197

01:36:40,490 --> 01:36:38,460

there we go I gotta make this system

2198

01:36:42,229 --> 01:36:40,500

easier for us all right so uh we're

2199

01:36:44,570 --> 01:36:42,239

gonna put up our fair use Banner but I

2200

01:36:46,010 --> 01:36:44,580

don't think he's gonna mind us I will

2201

01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:46,020

you know what I'll do it right now

2202

01:36:51,110 --> 01:36:48,719

before I forget Lou I always forget I

2203

01:36:52,370 --> 01:36:51,120

always say I'm gonna put oh I'll put

2204

01:36:53,930 --> 01:36:52,380

that video we're sharing in the

2205

01:36:56,930 --> 01:36:53,940

description of the video and then I

2206

01:36:59,870 --> 01:36:56,940

forget that the show ends I never do it

2207

01:37:01,669 --> 01:36:59,880

so I'm gonna do it right now so that I

2208

01:37:03,169 --> 01:37:01,679

could be a man of my words right it's

2209

01:37:05,810 --> 01:37:03,179

important to be a man of your word I'm

2210

01:37:11,270 --> 01:37:05,820

trying to do that uh I'm going to just

2211

01:37:17,750 --> 01:37:13,070

here

2212

01:37:20,030 --> 01:37:17,760

description of the video uh

2213

01:37:22,669 --> 01:37:20,040

we are going to cite fair use we'll put

2214

01:37:23,930 --> 01:37:22,679

our fair use banner up I want to thank

2215

01:37:26,750 --> 01:37:23,940

each and everyone if you've joined us

2216

01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:26,760

great attendance tonight and uh old

2217

01:37:31,010 --> 01:37:28,800

friends and new I saw some old friends

2218

01:37:32,330 --> 01:37:31,020

returning which I'm always happy to see

2219

01:37:33,950 --> 01:37:32,340

some of you some of you that I haven't

2220

01:37:36,950 --> 01:37:33,960

seen for a while and then you pop up

2221

01:37:39,470 --> 01:37:36,960

makes me happy to see I'm glad all right

2222

01:37:41,510 --> 01:37:39,480

a journalist got me

2223

01:37:43,030 --> 01:37:41,520

this is from Twitter and I love people

2224

01:37:47,090 --> 01:37:43,040

he put journalists

2225

01:37:49,610 --> 01:37:47,100

in quotes a journalist got him suspended

2226

01:37:50,990 --> 01:37:49,620

on Twitter let's get into this it's a

2227

01:37:56,450 --> 01:37:51,000

short video

2228

01:37:56,460 --> 01:38:02,030

I got a pretty long intro there

2229

01:38:07,189 --> 01:38:05,390

he comes this is just this shows the

2230

01:38:09,110 --> 01:38:07,199

absolute Ridiculousness of some of these

2231

01:38:11,390 --> 01:38:09,120

True Believers oh a very good morning

2232

01:38:14,649 --> 01:38:11,400

good day good afternoon and Aloha

2233

01:38:18,830 --> 01:38:14,659

welcome to a very unplanned

2234

01:38:21,530 --> 01:38:18,840

a very short episode of Lou reviews

2235

01:38:23,530 --> 01:38:21,540

um I was actually about to go to bed

2236

01:38:26,689 --> 01:38:23,540

turn this off there we go

2237

01:38:29,030 --> 01:38:26,699

he's gonna have to go to bed

2238

01:38:31,370 --> 01:38:29,040

and as I'm literally shutting down my

2239

01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:31,380

windows

2240

01:38:38,629 --> 01:38:33,600

I see that my Twitter account was

2241

01:38:44,810 --> 01:38:43,010

and I said huh what did I do now

2242

01:38:49,310 --> 01:38:44,820

what

2243

01:38:51,169 --> 01:38:49,320

cult member is about is attacking me now

2244

01:38:53,090 --> 01:38:51,179

because they can never attack you with

2245

01:38:55,250 --> 01:38:53,100

their intelligence he's right about that

2246

01:38:57,470 --> 01:38:55,260

they're evidence

2247

01:38:58,160 --> 01:38:57,480

they have to just report you for

2248

01:38:59,390 --> 01:38:58,170

[h\_\_h] things

2249

01:39:02,110 --> 01:38:59,400

[Music]

2250

01:39:06,590 --> 01:39:02,120

yep me Baker what's shaken welcome

2251  
01:39:08,510 --> 01:39:06,600  
please share this on Twitter I beg you

2252  
01:39:13,129 --> 01:39:08,520  
um

2253  
01:39:16,669 --> 01:39:13,139  
so I'm gonna share my screen here

2254  
01:39:18,470 --> 01:39:16,679  
show you what I got suspended for

2255  
01:39:22,010 --> 01:39:18,480  
because it's

2256  
01:39:23,870 --> 01:39:22,020  
yeah I just wanna before yeah I just

2257  
01:39:25,850 --> 01:39:23,880  
want to say that some of these True

2258  
01:39:28,850 --> 01:39:25,860  
Believers are absolutely ridiculous

2259  
01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:28,860  
right and he's right they will not

2260  
01:39:33,290 --> 01:39:31,199  
they will not engage with facts and

2261  
01:39:34,910 --> 01:39:33,300  
evidence like if you go to and burst the

2262  
01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:34,920  
bubble uh there's somebody on Twitter

2263  
01:39:40,310 --> 01:39:37,679

right now who is saying that Bob Lazar's

2264

01:39:43,970 --> 01:39:40,320

story is true because it's very

2265

01:39:46,129 --> 01:39:43,980

similar to Billy Meyer's story uh and

2266

01:39:48,709 --> 01:39:46,139

Wendell Stevens said Billy Myers story

2267

01:39:50,689 --> 01:39:48,719

is true and I sent him the link to the

2268

01:39:53,390 --> 01:39:50,699

book there's a book on Amazon Wendell

2269

01:39:56,870 --> 01:39:53,400

Stevens was a slime ball child molester

2270

01:39:59,030 --> 01:39:56,880

like that's not a good you know his

2271

01:40:01,070 --> 01:39:59,040

argument was what Wendell Stevens was a

2272

01:40:03,169 --> 01:40:01,080

Air Force Colonel and he said the Billy

2273

01:40:04,490 --> 01:40:03,179

Myers story was true so it must be real

2274

01:40:09,709 --> 01:40:04,500

he

2275

01:40:11,649 --> 01:40:09,719

me it was a cover-up absolutely amazing

2276

01:40:14,390 --> 01:40:11,659

and just goes to show

2277

01:40:15,440 --> 01:40:14,400

how weak

2278

01:40:16,870 --> 01:40:15,450

and

2279

01:40:20,149 --> 01:40:16,880

[Music]

2280

01:40:22,310 --> 01:40:20,159

just Petty these guys are it's it's

2281

01:40:26,270 --> 01:40:22,320

absolutely wild just because they don't

2282

01:40:28,129 --> 01:40:26,280

agree with my UFO takes anymore and I'm

2283

01:40:32,750 --> 01:40:28,139

not their friend anymore because I

2284

01:40:34,310 --> 01:40:32,760

called them out on their griffs activism

2285

01:40:37,729 --> 01:40:34,320

because they don't do anything they just

2286

01:40:38,450 --> 01:40:37,739

talk they write little blogs

2287

01:40:39,950 --> 01:40:38,460

um

2288

01:40:41,990 --> 01:40:39,960

and so

2289

01:40:44,270 --> 01:40:42,000

I was just like you know what [h\_\_h] this

2290

01:40:45,430 --> 01:40:44,280

I'm making a video

2291

01:40:49,669 --> 01:40:45,440

um I wanted

2292

01:40:51,950 --> 01:40:49,679

I was like this is so ridiculous and

2293

01:40:53,810 --> 01:40:51,960

it is this is absolutely ridiculous it's

2294

01:40:56,030 --> 01:40:53,820

a perfect example why you shouldn't

2295

01:40:58,669 --> 01:40:56,040

trust The Liberation topics why you

2296

01:41:00,590 --> 01:40:58,679

shouldn't trust oh and by the way Lou

2297

01:41:02,689 --> 01:41:00,600

didn't touch on this and losing the live

2298

01:41:04,669 --> 01:41:02,699

chat I just wanted to say this because

2299

01:41:07,250 --> 01:41:04,679

this is very important

2300

01:41:08,590 --> 01:41:07,260

um Lou has a lot of Twitter followers

2301  
01:41:11,270 --> 01:41:08,600  
right

2302  
01:41:14,990 --> 01:41:11,280  
thousands of Twitter followers

2303  
01:41:16,910 --> 01:41:15,000  
and so for those unaware how promoting

2304  
01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:16,920  
your work works

2305  
01:41:21,709 --> 01:41:18,960  
like in other words when I make a new

2306  
01:41:24,050 --> 01:41:21,719  
video the first thing I do is tweet it

2307  
01:41:26,689 --> 01:41:24,060  
out with hashtags and try to get it out

2308  
01:41:29,390 --> 01:41:26,699  
to as many people as possible

2309  
01:41:31,870 --> 01:41:29,400  
it's how I promote my work

2310  
01:41:34,430 --> 01:41:31,880  
this is work believe it or not

2311  
01:41:36,169 --> 01:41:34,440  
I just got just got this funny

2312  
01:41:38,570 --> 01:41:36,179  
interaction with it well that's a whole

2313  
01:41:42,109 --> 01:41:38,580

other story never mind but it's enough

2314

01:41:44,510 --> 01:41:42,119

to say this that the suspension of Lou's

2315

01:41:46,910 --> 01:41:44,520

Twitter account for two weeks

2316

01:41:50,810 --> 01:41:46,920

if he's like most content creators I

2317

01:41:53,629 --> 01:41:50,820

know who use Twitter to promote his work

2318

01:41:56,750 --> 01:41:53,639

he's going to take a hit in his wallet

2319

01:41:59,390 --> 01:41:56,760

for the next two weeks because he can't

2320

01:42:02,209 --> 01:41:59,400

tweet or promote any of the YouTube

2321

01:42:04,729 --> 01:42:02,219

videos or the content he creates and by

2322

01:42:06,410 --> 01:42:04,739

the way uh I have uh I don't know if he

2323

01:42:09,050 --> 01:42:06,420

has more I have more I don't really care

2324

01:42:11,090 --> 01:42:09,060

about followers well I care for the

2325

01:42:13,189 --> 01:42:11,100

promotion sense but I just want to offer

2326

01:42:15,109 --> 01:42:13,199

to Lou that for the next two weeks I

2327

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:15,119

will tweet out anything he wants me to

2328

01:42:20,649 --> 01:42:18,000

do he can just email me the links and

2329

01:42:24,050 --> 01:42:20,659

I'll tweet him out for him this is

2330

01:42:27,410 --> 01:42:24,060

besides being a move of an intellectual

2331

01:42:29,510 --> 01:42:27,420

coward and a weakling Liberation times

2332

01:42:31,669 --> 01:42:29,520

right what about freedom of speech

2333

01:42:33,410 --> 01:42:31,679

Liberation right

2334

01:42:35,390 --> 01:42:33,420

um it's gonna it's gonna affect his

2335

01:42:38,090 --> 01:42:35,400

pocket and I don't think that's fair

2336

01:42:41,510 --> 01:42:38,100

if you took out my Twitter for two weeks

2337

01:42:43,090 --> 01:42:41,520

my views would go to [h\_\_h] they would be

2338

01:42:46,010 --> 01:42:43,100

half probably

2339

01:42:49,970 --> 01:42:46,020

of what they usually are because I I

2340

01:42:52,490 --> 01:42:49,980

have an inability to communicate with my

2341

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:52,500

followers to tell them I have a new

2342

01:42:57,590 --> 01:42:54,960

video that you can watch this is

2343

01:42:59,750 --> 01:42:57,600

absolutely ridiculous that this clown

2344

01:43:01,910 --> 01:42:59,760

so-called journalist did this to this

2345

01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:01,920

man and I just want to offer and by the

2346

01:43:07,669 --> 01:43:04,560

way I think what we should do is that

2347

01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:07,679

everybody should email Lou his email is

2348

01:43:14,090 --> 01:43:10,800

in um I'm sure there's an email on his

2349

01:43:16,609 --> 01:43:14,100

channel Lou reviews just Lu reviews look

2350

01:43:18,290 --> 01:43:16,619

him up email him if you have a Twitter

2351

01:43:19,850 --> 01:43:18,300

account with a significant amount of

2352

01:43:21,649 --> 01:43:19,860

followers now if you have five followers

2353

01:43:25,370 --> 01:43:21,659

20 followers don't bother but if you

2354

01:43:27,410 --> 01:43:25,380

have thousands but bother him and let

2355

01:43:29,209 --> 01:43:27,420

him know that you will tweet out for the

2356

01:43:30,890 --> 01:43:29,219

next two weeks any new videos that he

2357

01:43:32,810 --> 01:43:30,900

makes so that he doesn't take a hit in

2358

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:32,820

the pocket and I'm offering to do that

2359

01:43:38,169 --> 01:43:35,280

for him as well singer anyone connected

2360

01:43:45,189 --> 01:43:38,179

or anyone who pushes that publication

2361

01:43:51,950 --> 01:43:48,290

oh hold on

2362

01:43:55,550 --> 01:43:51,960

sorry it should have taken an atlas copy

2363

01:44:02,270 --> 01:43:55,560

of this before I did this I apologize

2364

01:44:09,050 --> 01:44:05,149

right back

2365

01:44:13,070 --> 01:44:10,790

so this is something that Jeremy Corbell

2366

01:44:15,410 --> 01:44:13,080

posted a couple days ago on the 18th of

2367

01:44:19,970 --> 01:44:15,420

February let me um

2368

01:44:23,450 --> 01:44:21,709

because I don't have a trackpad and I

2369

01:44:25,070 --> 01:44:23,460

don't know how to do it without one and

2370

01:44:26,510 --> 01:44:25,080

I'm not gonna I'll read it for you he

2371

01:44:28,729 --> 01:44:26,520

doesn't know how to make it a chance no

2372

01:44:29,810 --> 01:44:28,739

big deal oh wait um actually here's what

2373

01:44:31,669 --> 01:44:29,820

I'll do

2374

01:44:34,010 --> 01:44:31,679

there you go so that way you guys can

2375

01:44:37,070 --> 01:44:34,020

see it still hear me so Jeremy Corbell

2376

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:37,080

wrote shots fired in this article pay

2377

01:44:46,010 --> 01:44:40,800

the [h\_\_h] attention names named Mission

2378

01:44:46,020 --> 01:44:49,189

to which I replied

2379

01:44:54,830 --> 01:44:50,689

because there was all sorts of replies

2380

01:44:58,729 --> 01:44:57,530

um to which I replied with thank you I

2381

01:45:02,689 --> 01:44:58,739

think it's the least I could do to help

2382

01:45:07,070 --> 01:45:04,550

and

2383

01:45:10,669 --> 01:45:07,080

I got a Twitter violation for posting

2384

01:45:13,490 --> 01:45:10,679

this photo two days three days after I

2385

01:45:17,030 --> 01:45:13,500

posted it and

2386

01:45:19,870 --> 01:45:17,040

it's a public photo I was I got the

2387

01:45:23,090 --> 01:45:19,880

violation for sharing a private image

2388

01:45:26,510 --> 01:45:23,100

this is a public photo I cropped it from

2389

01:45:28,550 --> 01:45:26,520

Twitter it was yeah so this clown who

2390

01:45:31,070 --> 01:45:28,560

all all Lou did

2391

01:45:33,709 --> 01:45:31,080

is reply in

2392

01:45:36,410 --> 01:45:33,719

show a picture of The Liberation times

2393

01:45:39,109 --> 01:45:36,420

journalist which is a picture that's on

2394

01:45:41,149 --> 01:45:39,119

his public profile on Twitter how can he

2395

01:45:43,370 --> 01:45:41,159

claim that's private information or a

2396

01:45:46,090 --> 01:45:43,380

private picture that's absolutely

2397

01:45:48,950 --> 01:45:46,100

ridiculous for him to do that what a

2398

01:45:50,510 --> 01:45:48,960

weasel that dude's a weasel and I'll

2399

01:45:54,590 --> 01:45:50,520

prove it to you right now

2400

01:45:56,990 --> 01:45:54,600

because when I revert it to the original

2401

01:45:58,790 --> 01:45:57,000

there it is right there this was a

2402

01:46:00,470 --> 01:45:58,800

Twitter appreciation post I can't

2403

01:46:02,149 --> 01:46:00,480

remember who the [h\_\_\h] did it I don't

2404

01:46:05,990 --> 01:46:02,159

really care I just found Christopher

2405

01:46:08,990 --> 01:46:06,000

Sharp's face hilarious in this image and

2406

01:46:10,609 --> 01:46:09,000

so when I go to mock his work this is

2407

01:46:12,649 --> 01:46:10,619

the image I use

2408

01:46:15,530 --> 01:46:12,659

um he's a public figure yeah and that's

2409

01:46:19,070 --> 01:46:15,540

another issue how is it private if he's

2410

01:46:21,470 --> 01:46:19,080

a public figure so anything on Google on

2411

01:46:23,990 --> 01:46:21,480

a public figure as far as images goes is

2412

01:46:26,090 --> 01:46:24,000

public it's public information this

2413

01:46:28,729 --> 01:46:26,100

isn't private information he lied to

2414

01:46:31,550 --> 01:46:28,739

Twitter he's a journalist according to

2415

01:46:34,070 --> 01:46:31,560

him he's a journalist yeah he that that

2416

01:46:35,810 --> 01:46:34,080

thing he runs is a book for for those

2417

01:46:39,410 --> 01:46:35,820

that don't know Liberation times is

2418

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:39,420

essentially a rag and what they do is he

2419

01:46:46,430 --> 01:46:43,199

he just repeats stories from scammers

2420

01:46:48,770 --> 01:46:46,440

and and all the True Believer idiots

2421

01:46:50,450 --> 01:46:48,780

that have no evidence or proof so all he

2422

01:46:53,149 --> 01:46:50,460

does is repeat their talking points in

2423

01:46:55,129 --> 01:46:53,159

articles in other words Gary Nolan says

2424

01:46:57,229 --> 01:46:55,139

something on an interview he writes an

2425

01:46:58,609 --> 01:46:57,239

article about it Jeremy Corbell says

2426  
01:47:00,890 --> 01:46:58,619  
something he writes an article how put

2427  
01:47:02,810 --> 01:47:00,900  
off and some of these other people he

2428  
01:47:05,090 --> 01:47:02,820  
writes an article rough coldthart he

2429  
01:47:07,250 --> 01:47:05,100  
writes an article all of the people

2430  
01:47:09,950 --> 01:47:07,260  
pushing disclosure and aliens are here

2431  
01:47:11,570 --> 01:47:09,960  
and all this nonsense he just repeats

2432  
01:47:13,370 --> 01:47:11,580  
their talking points that's not a

2433  
01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:13,380  
journalist

2434  
01:47:18,410 --> 01:47:16,800  
that's a garbage garbage Peddler so why

2435  
01:47:20,870 --> 01:47:18,420  
are you

2436  
01:47:22,790 --> 01:47:20,880  
knocking down Twitter accounts for

2437  
01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:22,800  
sharing a photo of you

2438  
01:47:26,209 --> 01:47:24,480

because he's a reason it's like this is

2439

01:47:27,229 --> 01:47:26,219

straight out of the Playbook of Sean

2440

01:47:29,870 --> 01:47:27,239

Cahill

2441

01:47:33,109 --> 01:47:29,880

if you can't beat them do everything in

2442

01:47:34,609 --> 01:47:33,119

your power to try and delete their

2443

01:47:36,770 --> 01:47:34,619

account

2444

01:47:39,169 --> 01:47:36,780

you can't intellectually argue them you

2445

01:47:41,270 --> 01:47:39,179

can't prove any of your facts every

2446

01:47:44,270 --> 01:47:41,280

single article that has been put out by

2447

01:47:46,010 --> 01:47:44,280

The Liberation times has been awful yeah

2448

01:47:47,810 --> 01:47:46,020

and a lot of them is wrong and he never

2449

01:47:49,850 --> 01:47:47,820

prints a retraction I mean obviously

2450

01:47:52,970 --> 01:47:49,860

this is Stephen green Street's reply

2451

01:47:56,990 --> 01:47:52,980

right to Jeremy corbell's [h\_\_h]

2452

01:48:01,729 --> 01:47:59,050

um

2453

01:48:03,350 --> 01:48:01,739

it's really crazy if you just want to

2454

01:48:10,450 --> 01:48:03,360

argue with people for 10 hours a day

2455

01:48:15,229 --> 01:48:13,729

yeah I agree M Stone says it'll it'll

2456

01:48:16,850 --> 01:48:15,239

keep until they start punishing people

2457

01:48:19,790 --> 01:48:16,860

there's my violation right we'll

2458

01:48:22,370 --> 01:48:19,800

absolutely continue it's so stupid

2459

01:48:24,890 --> 01:48:22,380

it is stupid um let me see if I can find

2460

01:48:26,090 --> 01:48:24,900

the we talked about

2461

01:48:28,370 --> 01:48:26,100

um

2462

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:28,380

I can't remember who the hell

2463

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:30,719

yeah you're right

2464

01:48:35,090 --> 01:48:33,119

he makes absolutely false statements so

2465

01:48:37,609 --> 01:48:35,100

many and then he doesn't correct people

2466

01:48:40,430 --> 01:48:37,619

making fun of this question calling out

2467

01:48:43,790 --> 01:48:40,440

Jeremy Corbell and how unreliable he is

2468

01:48:46,669 --> 01:48:44,960

um

2469

01:48:48,310 --> 01:48:46,679

[Music]

2470

01:48:50,689 --> 01:48:48,320

and so

2471

01:48:52,910 --> 01:48:50,699

to take this guy's any sort of

2472

01:48:54,770 --> 01:48:52,920

journalist any either one of these guys

2473

01:49:01,149 --> 01:48:54,780

as any sort of credible source of

2474

01:49:06,290 --> 01:49:04,430

like these guys have nothing

2475

01:49:08,410 --> 01:49:06,300

they have nothing

2476

01:49:10,149 --> 01:49:08,420

other than stories

2477

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:10,159

speculation

2478

01:49:16,010 --> 01:49:13,440

hearsay it's it's disclosure anecdote

2479

01:49:18,229 --> 01:49:16,020

disclosure is anecdotes and stories they

2480

01:49:21,770 --> 01:49:18,239

make up it's all disclosure violations

2481

01:49:23,689 --> 01:49:21,780

so they can silence you for 14

2482

01:49:25,250 --> 01:49:23,699

. I agree Twitter is accessible

2483

01:49:28,129 --> 01:49:25,260

sometimes look at this this is

2484

01:49:30,109 --> 01:49:28,139

ridiculous there you go there's The

2485

01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:30,119

Liberation times for you absolutely

2486

01:49:35,209 --> 01:49:31,679

ridiculous let's see what you guys think

2487

01:49:38,590 --> 01:49:35,219

yep I mean wtf or yeah and and just to

2488

01:49:40,330 --> 01:49:38,600

be clear again this is why it bothers me

2489

01:49:44,090 --> 01:49:40,340

because

2490

01:49:47,990 --> 01:49:44,100

this Liberation times weasel should not

2491

01:49:50,450 --> 01:49:48,000

have the capability to cut Lou

2492

01:49:53,149 --> 01:49:50,460

lose income in half for the next two

2493

01:49:54,950 --> 01:49:53,159

weeks and effectively if you I don't

2494

01:49:58,850 --> 01:49:54,960

know maybe I'm wrong because I really do

2495

01:50:00,410 --> 01:49:58,860

I I absolutely rely on Twitter to

2496

01:50:04,010 --> 01:50:00,420

promote my work

2497

01:50:05,750 --> 01:50:04,020

and everybody goes to Twitter to see if

2498

01:50:08,570 --> 01:50:05,760

I put out a new video to see if I put

2499

01:50:10,850 --> 01:50:08,580

out a new live show a new audio podcast

2500

01:50:12,609 --> 01:50:10,860

that's where everybody goes to find my

2501

01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:12,619

work and by the way

2502

01:50:16,970 --> 01:50:15,360

I'm terrible at promoting myself I

2503

01:50:18,770 --> 01:50:16,980

should mention we have a website now

2504

01:50:20,390 --> 01:50:18,780

where you can find everything that I put

2505

01:50:22,310 --> 01:50:20,400

out that's all on the website audio

2506

01:50:24,530 --> 01:50:22,320

podcast new videos live videos

2507

01:50:26,930 --> 01:50:24,540

everything's there on the website it's

2508

01:50:29,330 --> 01:50:26,940

truthseekershow.com

2509

01:50:31,430 --> 01:50:29,340

but the reality is more people go to

2510

01:50:33,950 --> 01:50:31,440

Twitter I can show you my website

2511

01:50:37,189 --> 01:50:33,960

statistics as far as visitors I get more

2512

01:50:39,530 --> 01:50:37,199

Twitter profile views than I do website

2513

01:50:41,990 --> 01:50:39,540

views of course the website is new but

2514

01:50:45,169 --> 01:50:42,000

the the major problem that I have with

2515

01:50:47,870 --> 01:50:45,179

this is why should this clown be allowed

2516

01:50:51,109 --> 01:50:47,880

to lie to Twitter and cut this man's

2517

01:50:52,729 --> 01:50:51,119

income and Views in half remember we're

2518

01:50:55,010 --> 01:50:52,739

all living especially if you're a

2519

01:50:57,890 --> 01:50:55,020

content creator it's an attention-based

2520

01:50:59,570 --> 01:50:57,900

economy if you take away his ability to

2521

01:51:01,070 --> 01:50:59,580

communicate with his Twitter followers

2522

01:51:03,169 --> 01:51:01,080

which are significant I think he has

2523

01:51:04,669 --> 01:51:03,179

like five or ten thousand Twitter

2524

01:51:06,830 --> 01:51:04,679

followers

2525

01:51:09,050 --> 01:51:06,840

then you're you're hitting him in his

2526  
01:51:11,209 --> 01:51:09,060  
pocketbook in his wallet what gives you

2527  
01:51:14,149 --> 01:51:11,219  
that right it's not a private image

2528  
01:51:15,709 --> 01:51:14,159  
you're a public figure you Weasel oh

2529  
01:51:17,149 --> 01:51:15,719  
this weasel

2530  
01:51:18,830 --> 01:51:17,159  
um but there is some good news that's

2531  
01:51:21,169 --> 01:51:18,840  
going to come out of all this I'm going

2532  
01:51:23,570 --> 01:51:21,179  
to start reading and reviewing every

2533  
01:51:26,149 --> 01:51:23,580  
Liberation Times article going forward

2534  
01:51:29,149 --> 01:51:26,159  
and we are going to roast this clown

2535  
01:51:31,609 --> 01:51:29,159  
bigger Gregory the O says hello from the

2536  
01:51:33,830 --> 01:51:31,619  
Netherlands hello Gregory

2537  
01:51:36,310 --> 01:51:33,840  
uh but I bet the haters got your

2538  
01:51:39,050 --> 01:51:36,320

notification Bell

2539

01:51:41,750 --> 01:51:39,060

to send you puzzle Vibes dude thanks for

2540

01:51:45,070 --> 01:51:41,760

the positive lives I appreciate it

2541

01:51:51,109 --> 01:51:48,169

yeah you're right this is yeah Hillary

2542

01:51:54,109 --> 01:51:51,119

Clinton Jeremy Corbell you know every

2543

01:51:57,709 --> 01:51:54,119

single Senator and shill that has spoken

2544

01:51:58,689 --> 01:51:57,719

about this on some like big appreciation

2545

01:52:01,490 --> 01:51:58,699

post

2546

01:52:03,709 --> 01:52:01,500

and I took a screenshot of it and I

2547

01:52:06,890 --> 01:52:03,719

didn't I don't know who posted this but

2548

01:52:10,250 --> 01:52:06,900

it was like I do I do it's not fair I

2549

01:52:12,709 --> 01:52:10,260

don't like that for UAP truth or I do

2550

01:52:14,750 --> 01:52:12,719

not like it one of these mini Maniacs

2551

01:52:17,169 --> 01:52:14,760

that is online

2552

01:52:23,870 --> 01:52:22,129

who the flew up Nordstrom one and two

2553

01:52:26,930 --> 01:52:23,880

you know he just takes comments from

2554

01:52:28,129 --> 01:52:26,940

here so that's the majority of the uh of

2555

01:52:30,290 --> 01:52:28,139

the story

2556

01:52:32,149 --> 01:52:30,300

um and and like I said uh Steve long

2557

01:52:34,790 --> 01:52:32,159

says I love how mad Steven gets about

2558

01:52:37,129 --> 01:52:34,800

Injustice

2559

01:52:39,649 --> 01:52:37,139

listen just

2560

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:39,659

stamping on his free speech is enough to

2561

01:52:45,770 --> 01:52:41,760

piss me off I'm a free speech guy I've

2562

01:52:46,450 --> 01:52:45,780

always been uh always will be uh you

2563

01:52:49,070 --> 01:52:46,460

know

2564

01:52:51,430 --> 01:52:49,080

that's enough to piss me off Steve long

2565

01:52:54,649 --> 01:52:51,440

but when I think about it from the

2566

01:52:57,290 --> 01:52:54,659

perspective I didn't think right away it

2567

01:52:59,990 --> 01:52:57,300

took me a few minutes to realize like oh

2568

01:53:03,350 --> 01:53:00,000

that jerk off clown weasel from

2569

01:53:05,930 --> 01:53:03,360

Liberation times just cut this man's

2570

01:53:07,910 --> 01:53:05,940

income in half for the next two weeks

2571

01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:07,920

unless Twitter you know does the right

2572

01:53:11,810 --> 01:53:10,080

thing hopefully they will but he should

2573

01:53:13,669 --> 01:53:11,820

not have the right to affect somebody's

2574

01:53:17,209 --> 01:53:13,679

wallet for two weeks for sharing a

2575

01:53:21,169 --> 01:53:17,219

Public Image that this is ridiculous

2576

01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:21,179

that guy is a bezel and in fact I'm

2577

01:53:25,129 --> 01:53:23,280

gonna uh this is what we're

2578

01:53:28,370 --> 01:53:25,139

I think everybody should go on Twitter

2579

01:53:30,890 --> 01:53:28,380

and tweet weasel pictures at him you can

2580

01:53:32,750 --> 01:53:30,900

tweet weasel Jiff at him just just use

2581

01:53:36,169 --> 01:53:32,760

the GIF thing and and put in weasel

2582

01:53:37,729 --> 01:53:36,179

tweet weasel at him he is a weasel that

2583

01:53:40,370 --> 01:53:37,739

guy

2584

01:53:42,410 --> 01:53:40,380

I don't like weasels that dude is a

2585

01:53:44,570 --> 01:53:42,420

weasel so

2586

01:53:47,689 --> 01:53:44,580

this is the ridiculous world that we

2587

01:53:51,410 --> 01:53:47,699

live in that the true believers

2588

01:53:53,270 --> 01:53:51,420

are so upset right that they have to lie

2589

01:53:55,370 --> 01:53:53,280

to Twitter to get somebody's account

2590

01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:55,380

suspended for sharing private

2591

01:54:01,070 --> 01:53:58,320

information when it's a public

2592

01:54:03,290 --> 01:54:01,080

image that has been all over Twitter for

2593

01:54:05,450 --> 01:54:03,300

the last year right

2594

01:54:07,790 --> 01:54:05,460

it's a Public Image it's not private

2595

01:54:10,850 --> 01:54:07,800

information and why should this man get

2596

01:54:12,770 --> 01:54:10,860

to affect his income or his ability to

2597

01:54:16,129 --> 01:54:12,780

promote his work for the next two weeks

2598

01:54:17,930 --> 01:54:16,139

it's absolutely ridiculous so I'm making

2599

01:54:19,729 --> 01:54:17,940

the offer I'm hoping there's other

2600

01:54:21,649 --> 01:54:19,739

people with large Twitter followings

2601  
01:54:24,229 --> 01:54:21,659  
that will make the offer to Lou as well

2602  
01:54:27,470 --> 01:54:24,239  
let's tweet out his videos for him for

2603  
01:54:29,930 --> 01:54:27,480  
the next couple of weeks just in case uh

2604  
01:54:31,490 --> 01:54:29,940  
the Twitter suspension or ban does not

2605  
01:54:33,290 --> 01:54:31,500  
go away

2606  
01:54:36,590 --> 01:54:33,300  
I don't know I've been very lucky on

2607  
01:54:39,050 --> 01:54:36,600  
Twitter I think only one time they said

2608  
01:54:41,330 --> 01:54:39,060  
you have to delete something or you know

2609  
01:54:43,070 --> 01:54:41,340  
something I said was offensive to

2610  
01:54:44,629 --> 01:54:43,080  
somebody I don't know and I had to

2611  
01:54:47,149 --> 01:54:44,639  
delete a tweet before they would let me

2612  
01:54:48,770 --> 01:54:47,159  
log in and and to be honest I can't I

2613  
01:54:51,590 --> 01:54:48,780

didn't think what I said was wrong but I

2614

01:54:54,890 --> 01:54:51,600

caved because I need Twitter to promote

2615

01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:54,900

my work my show and uh

2616

01:55:01,490 --> 01:54:57,840

I can show you like

2617

01:55:03,430 --> 01:55:01,500

let's say I have a busy day right and

2618

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:03,440

and a hectic day

2619

01:55:10,250 --> 01:55:07,199

and I never forget but there have been a

2620

01:55:13,189 --> 01:55:10,260

few times where we were we were running

2621

01:55:14,330 --> 01:55:13,199

a deadline for a story right and we were

2622

01:55:17,810 --> 01:55:14,340

working

2623

01:55:21,290 --> 01:55:17,820

right up till 9 pm on the show that we

2624

01:55:23,450 --> 01:55:21,300

were running that night and I forgot to

2625

01:55:24,649 --> 01:55:23,460

tweet the show half the live viewers

2626

01:55:27,530 --> 01:55:24,659

half

2627

01:55:31,189 --> 01:55:27,540

so this is certainly has a capability of

2628

01:55:32,629 --> 01:55:31,199

affecting lose income potential for the

2629

01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:32,639

next two weeks

2630

01:55:37,970 --> 01:55:35,040

it's not just that he stepped all over

2631

01:55:39,830 --> 01:55:37,980

his dick right you can't you can't post

2632

01:55:41,050 --> 01:55:39,840

a picture of me I'll step on your dick

2633

01:55:44,270 --> 01:55:41,060

come

2634

01:55:46,790 --> 01:55:44,280

weasel right it's not just that it's

2635

01:55:49,070 --> 01:55:46,800

that he's affecting his income so I

2636

01:55:51,470 --> 01:55:49,080

think a proper remedy would be

2637

01:55:54,109 --> 01:55:51,480

uh and by the way the first I'm gonna

2638

01:55:56,990 --> 01:55:54,119

I'm tweeting out that I am tweeting that

2639

01:56:01,370 --> 01:55:57,000

out that video will be the first time

2640

01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:01,380

that I tweet lose uh work so let's all

2641

01:56:05,510 --> 01:56:03,360

the video is in the description of the

2642

01:56:08,510 --> 01:56:05,520

video If you have a Twitter account

2643

01:56:10,669 --> 01:56:08,520

tweet that out and at the weasel find

2644

01:56:15,050 --> 01:56:10,679

the weasel from Liberation times and at

2645

01:56:17,390 --> 01:56:15,060

him when you tweet it then you should uh

2646

01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:17,400

you should tweet him a picture of a

2647

01:56:22,970 --> 01:56:19,679

weasel and let him know what you think

2648

01:56:25,790 --> 01:56:22,980

of what he just did as being a weasel

2649

01:56:27,890 --> 01:56:25,800

move thank you Arden paranormal for a

2650

01:56:31,070 --> 01:56:27,900

Kind and Generous five dollar Canadian

2651  
01:56:32,810 --> 01:56:31,080  
uh Super Chat no message but uh we thank

2652  
01:56:35,270 --> 01:56:32,820  
you for your kindness your generosity

2653  
01:56:42,050 --> 01:56:35,280  
and your support of the show it is much

2654  
01:56:42,060 --> 01:56:49,450  
foreign

2655  
01:56:57,050 --> 01:56:52,000  
thank you very much

2656  
01:57:02,990 --> 01:57:00,350  
uh so I think that will conclude our

2657  
01:57:05,629 --> 01:57:03,000  
presentation for tonight I'm glad that

2658  
01:57:07,850 --> 01:57:05,639  
Lou showed up in the last chat because I

2659  
01:57:09,290 --> 01:57:07,860  
almost forgot to talk about that and I

2660  
01:57:12,250 --> 01:57:09,300  
hate when we do that it's on the

2661  
01:57:15,709 --> 01:57:12,260  
thumbnail it says like and you know

2662  
01:57:18,050 --> 01:57:15,719  
something about Enloe two or you know so

2663  
01:57:19,669 --> 01:57:18,060

I hate it if I put something on the

2664

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:19,679

thumbnail and then we forget to talk

2665

01:57:26,629 --> 01:57:23,520

about it uh yeah it's Lou Jimenez uh

2666

01:57:29,570 --> 01:57:26,639

from unidentified celebrity review and

2667

01:57:31,850 --> 01:57:29,580

the description of the of this video has

2668

01:57:34,970 --> 01:57:31,860

a link to his video so you can find his

2669

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:34,980

email or his information it's Lou

2670

01:57:41,149 --> 01:57:38,639

reviews on Twitter and I will put hold

2671

01:57:42,709 --> 01:57:41,159

on I'm gonna get the I'm gonna get his

2672

01:57:49,010 --> 01:57:42,719

channel

2673

01:57:52,430 --> 01:57:49,020

live chat and I will pin it so if you

2674

01:57:55,250 --> 01:57:52,440

want to go to his channel hit that video

2675

01:57:57,830 --> 01:57:55,260

watch some of his videos and support him

2676

01:58:02,770 --> 01:57:57,840

because he he's getting

2677

01:58:14,030 --> 01:58:05,750

persecuted by a clown

2678

01:58:18,229 --> 01:58:16,070

I am going to put that link in the

2679

01:58:20,930 --> 01:58:18,239

description of the video

2680

01:58:23,330 --> 01:58:20,940

it is pinned at the top so if you need

2681

01:58:25,970 --> 01:58:23,340

it it is there go and support his

2682

01:58:29,870 --> 01:58:25,980

channel don't let this Liberation times

2683

01:58:34,189 --> 01:58:29,880

weasel who runs a rag you run a garbage

2684

01:58:36,830 --> 01:58:34,199

rag you idiot Liberation liberate my

2685

01:58:40,970 --> 01:58:36,840

[h\_\_\h] how about that right

2686

01:58:44,290 --> 01:58:40,980

stupid so stupid what a weasel what a

2687

01:58:48,169 --> 01:58:44,300

weasel you did show me on the internet

2688

01:58:50,870 --> 01:58:48,179

where Lou hurt you you know show me on

2689

01:58:52,850 --> 01:58:50,880

this dial where Lou hurt you on Twitter

2690

01:58:55,609 --> 01:58:52,860

you weasel

2691

01:59:01,609 --> 01:58:55,619

such a weasel

2692

01:59:04,970 --> 01:59:01,619

that's right Maria Rose we're tween

2693

01:59:06,770 --> 01:59:04,980

weasels at that guy right watch he'll

2694

01:59:09,470 --> 01:59:06,780

turn that into something right he'll say

2695

01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:09,480

we're harassing him or something

2696

01:59:14,450 --> 01:59:12,000

um and by the way I just mean to do that

2697

01:59:16,430 --> 01:59:14,460

in a trolling funny sort of way I don't

2698

01:59:20,149 --> 01:59:16,440

you know

2699

01:59:22,790 --> 01:59:20,159

uh no but I did I did try to be one very

2700

01:59:25,010 --> 01:59:22,800

bad uh Steven's a freaking rock star I

2701

01:59:27,290 --> 01:59:25,020

spent 20 years in a music business I was

2702

01:59:29,450 --> 01:59:27,300

a starving artist for a long time and

2703

01:59:32,510 --> 01:59:29,460

then one day I woke up and decided I I

2704

01:59:34,250 --> 01:59:32,520

really like eating so uh I moved on to

2705

01:59:37,250 --> 01:59:34,260

other things but

2706

01:59:39,589 --> 01:59:37,260

I still write songs and make music and

2707

01:59:42,530 --> 01:59:39,599

in fact uh I'm gonna have my first ever

2708

01:59:44,990 --> 01:59:42,540

album with my name on it Stephen cambian

2709

01:59:46,970 --> 01:59:45,000

always sort of hid behind band names and

2710

01:59:49,070 --> 01:59:46,980

stuff you know

2711

01:59:50,510 --> 01:59:49,080

um but this will be the first album with

2712

01:59:52,370 --> 01:59:50,520

just my name on it it's kind of like I'm

2713

01:59:54,830 --> 01:59:52,380

turning into Ozzy Osbourne after leaving

2714

01:59:56,570 --> 01:59:54,840

Black Sabbath it's awesome

2715

01:59:58,609 --> 01:59:56,580

um it'll be the first album with just

2716

02:00:00,109 --> 01:59:58,619

Stephen cambian on the front of it I'm

2717

02:00:02,089 --> 02:00:00,119

excited about it

2718

02:00:04,189 --> 02:00:02,099

um still don't have artwork so that's

2719

02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:04,199

that's what we're waiting on

2720

02:00:09,649 --> 02:00:06,960

um I need artwork for the album cover

2721

02:00:12,169 --> 02:00:09,659

and even though nobody buys CDs anymore

2722

02:00:15,470 --> 02:00:12,179

the album cover is important from a

2723

02:00:17,270 --> 02:00:15,480

marketing perspective so I've I've I can

2724

02:00:19,970 --> 02:00:17,280

tell you I've been through 25 album

2725

02:00:22,129 --> 02:00:19,980

covers that I didn't want to use

2726

02:00:24,589 --> 02:00:22,139

still trying to find the perfect one

2727

02:00:27,350 --> 02:00:24,599

then Huber says congratulations thanks

2728

02:00:30,229 --> 02:00:27,360

yeah I'm excited to be like also be my

2729

02:00:32,030 --> 02:00:30,239

first album on iTunes previously I

2730

02:00:34,430 --> 02:00:32,040

refused to put my music on iTunes

2731

02:00:37,370 --> 02:00:34,440

because of their uh you know child slave

2732

02:00:39,709 --> 02:00:37,380

labor and all the other

2733

02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:39,719

things that I think that Apple does that

2734

02:00:44,209 --> 02:00:42,719

is terrible for Humanity but I caved

2735

02:00:47,570 --> 02:00:44,219

right

2736

02:00:50,990 --> 02:00:47,580

um you know I don't know

2737

02:00:54,410 --> 02:00:51,000

and also they sort of got forced to try

2738

02:00:57,770 --> 02:00:54,420

to to really try to do better on the you

2739

02:01:00,050 --> 02:00:57,780

know slave labor stuff

2740

02:01:02,810 --> 02:01:00,060

um they really have made some

2741

02:01:05,030 --> 02:01:02,820

improvements there so um you know I

2742

02:01:07,070 --> 02:01:05,040

decided it was okay to Cave or maybe

2743

02:01:08,089 --> 02:01:07,080

that was just me justifying my lack of

2744

02:01:11,810 --> 02:01:08,099

mortal

2745

02:01:14,330 --> 02:01:11,820

for moral fortitude right like uh

2746

02:01:17,390 --> 02:01:14,340

yeah uh unfortunately if you want to

2747

02:01:19,910 --> 02:01:17,400

sell music today you gotta be on

2748

02:01:21,410 --> 02:01:19,920

you gotta be on iTunes uh that's the way

2749

02:01:24,169 --> 02:01:21,420

to sell music today

2750

02:01:27,229 --> 02:01:24,179

uh and speaking of selling things I'm

2751

02:01:29,089 --> 02:01:27,239

terrible at promoting myself so uh we

2752

02:01:31,250 --> 02:01:29,099

want to remind all of you that we are a

2753

02:01:32,570 --> 02:01:31,260

viewer supported show and we want to

2754

02:01:34,669 --> 02:01:32,580

thank all you kind and generous

2755

02:01:37,010 --> 02:01:34,679

benefactors you patreon supporters your

2756

02:01:39,790 --> 02:01:37,020

channel members uh by the way we'll have

2757

02:01:42,830 --> 02:01:39,800

some uh patreon and Members Only video

2758

02:01:44,930 --> 02:01:42,840

uploaded this week uh you get some extra

2759

02:01:46,609 --> 02:01:44,940

goodies here's lan to let you know how

2760

02:01:59,169 --> 02:01:46,619

you can support the show

2761

02:02:05,149 --> 02:02:02,930

show wonderful people like you who enjoy

2762

02:02:07,930 --> 02:02:05,159

this show send pledges in a form of

2763

02:02:11,629 --> 02:02:07,940

Super Chat soup stickers super thanks

2764

02:02:14,510 --> 02:02:11,639

PayPal or cash out instructions for how

2765

02:02:17,330 --> 02:02:14,520

to help are in the description

2766

02:02:19,609 --> 02:02:17,340

you can also join our patreon and for as

2767

02:02:22,910 --> 02:02:19,619

little as one dollar a month you can get

2768

02:02:25,729 --> 02:02:22,920

extra content patreon supporters in a

2769

02:02:27,350 --> 02:02:25,739

backstage pass Early Access to all my

2770

02:02:29,870 --> 02:02:27,360

Production videos before they are

2771

02:02:32,629 --> 02:02:29,880

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

2772

02:02:35,930 --> 02:02:32,639

music private writings a monthly show

2773

02:02:37,970 --> 02:02:35,940

journal and more you also become a

2774

02:02:40,609 --> 02:02:37,980

YouTube channel member for five dollars

2775

02:02:43,370 --> 02:02:40,619

a month a YouTube membership includes

2776

02:02:46,310 --> 02:02:43,380

all the patreon benefits plus a special

2777

02:02:49,010 --> 02:02:46,320

members badge priority reply to video

2778

02:02:52,189 --> 02:02:49,020

comments and the live chat plus some

2779

02:02:55,310 --> 02:02:52,199

monthly Members Only video we thank you

2780

02:02:58,669 --> 02:02:55,320

all kinds and generous benefactors for

2781

02:03:04,250 --> 02:02:58,679

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

2782

02:03:12,950 --> 02:03:09,050

foreign

2783

02:04:07,629 --> 02:03:22,160

[Music]

2784

02:04:14,209 --> 02:04:11,510

ERS but you are missing the live tapings

2785

02:04:17,030 --> 02:04:14,219

all our shows are recorded live with

2786

02:04:19,310 --> 02:04:17,040

video themes we'd love you to come be a

2787

02:04:22,189 --> 02:04:19,320

part of our live broadcasts and tapings

2788

02:04:24,350 --> 02:04:22,199

for the podcast head on over to YouTube

2789

02:04:27,169 --> 02:04:24,360

click the Search tool the little

2790

02:04:29,270 --> 02:04:27,179

magnifying glass or treat Seekers one

2791

02:04:31,550 --> 02:04:29,280

word in the search bar and hit enter

2792

02:04:33,890 --> 02:04:31,560

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

2793

02:04:36,350 --> 02:04:33,900

with sunglasses that means you found the

2794

02:04:38,810 --> 02:04:36,360

channel go there smash the Subscribe

2795

02:04:41,330 --> 02:04:38,820

button and hit the notification Bell to

2796

02:04:44,030 --> 02:04:41,340

receive up to date info on our YouTube

2797

02:04:46,850 --> 02:04:44,040

channel we welcome you to be a part of

2798

02:04:51,109 --> 02:04:46,860

our live taping and our chat room during

2799

02:04:52,189 --> 02:04:51,119

the live broadcasts seek the truth speak

2800

02:05:15,649 --> 02:04:52,199

true

2801  
02:05:20,570 --> 02:05:17,930  
praise the cash just want to do a quick

2802  
02:05:22,910 --> 02:05:20,580  
tutorial on how to set up Amazon Prime

2803  
02:05:26,570 --> 02:05:22,920  
to Twitch so if you want to help out

2804  
02:05:28,189 --> 02:05:26,580  
true Seekers Joe and Steven I'm going to

2805  
02:05:29,450 --> 02:05:28,199  
put together a quick tutorial now I'm

2806  
02:05:31,370 --> 02:05:29,460  
not an expert on this so I was just

2807  
02:05:33,169 --> 02:05:31,380  
playing around this is how I did it so

2808  
02:05:34,970 --> 02:05:33,179  
you may find a different way to do it

2809  
02:05:37,250 --> 02:05:34,980  
but if you're not sure just I'm going to

2810  
02:05:40,129 --> 02:05:37,260  
walk through what I did first up here in

2811  
02:05:42,050 --> 02:05:40,139  
Prime loot now this is on a PC and not

2812  
02:05:43,729 --> 02:05:42,060  
Apple may be different but at least

2813  
02:05:45,649 --> 02:05:43,739

you're going to see what I'm doing on my

2814

02:05:47,689 --> 02:05:45,659

laptop you're gonna see Prime loot up

2815

02:05:50,689 --> 02:05:47,699

here click that on and here you're gonna

2816

02:05:52,609 --> 02:05:50,699

have in the purple box to activate your

2817

02:05:54,410 --> 02:05:52,619

free trial and it's free so you just go

2818

02:05:56,629 --> 02:05:54,420

through that it'll take you to Prime

2819

02:05:58,250 --> 02:05:56,639

gaming from here you'll see how to

2820

02:06:00,890 --> 02:05:58,260

activate your Prime gaming I don't think

2821

02:06:03,589 --> 02:06:00,900

this is necessary to get your free

2822

02:06:05,149 --> 02:06:03,599

subscription to Twitch from Amazon Prime

2823

02:06:06,410 --> 02:06:05,159

I just went and did it because I wasn't

2824

02:06:07,490 --> 02:06:06,420

sure what I was playing around so if

2825

02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:07,500

you're not sure if you want to do this

2826

02:06:11,930 --> 02:06:09,119

just skip it and go to the next step

2827

02:06:13,790 --> 02:06:11,940

then over if you do your drop down on

2828

02:06:16,550 --> 02:06:13,800

your Amazon account you're going to have

2829

02:06:17,990 --> 02:06:16,560

this here to say link Twitch account so

2830

02:06:19,310 --> 02:06:18,000

I'm going to click that and all this is

2831

02:06:20,990 --> 02:06:19,320

going to do it's going to link your

2832

02:06:22,609 --> 02:06:21,000

Amazon account with your Twitch account

2833

02:06:24,109 --> 02:06:22,619

so you click link down there in that

2834

02:06:26,089 --> 02:06:24,119

little button and it's going to have

2835

02:06:27,530 --> 02:06:26,099

what is your Twitch name and then your

2836

02:06:29,209 --> 02:06:27,540

name on your Amazon account and I'm

2837

02:06:30,709 --> 02:06:29,219

gonna have my name blurred out just so

2838

02:06:32,209 --> 02:06:30,719

everybody's not seeing it I'm going to

2839

02:06:34,070 --> 02:06:32,219

click confirm and it's going to go

2840

02:06:36,410 --> 02:06:34,080

through the processes and that now my

2841

02:06:39,050 --> 02:06:36,420

Amazon account is linked to my Twitch

2842

02:06:40,910 --> 02:06:39,060

account I go back to Twitch and I'm on

2843

02:06:42,830 --> 02:06:40,920

the truth Seekers show and right here

2844

02:06:45,350 --> 02:06:42,840

you got Steven's face there just come

2845

02:06:46,550 --> 02:06:45,360

down here to subscribe click that and

2846

02:06:49,129 --> 02:06:46,560

it's going to bring you all the way down

2847

02:06:50,330 --> 02:06:49,139

here now you can subscribe for 4.99 this

2848

02:06:52,669 --> 02:06:50,340

is very similar to the YouTube

2849

02:06:54,890 --> 02:06:52,679

membership where you can become a member

2850

02:06:56,629 --> 02:06:54,900

on the YouTube side or watch it for free

2851  
02:06:58,910 --> 02:06:56,639  
here you can subscribe to his channel

2852  
02:07:01,189 --> 02:06:58,920  
and pay 4.99 a month or you can come up

2853  
02:07:03,709 --> 02:07:01,199  
here and click this little box say use

2854  
02:07:06,169 --> 02:07:03,719  
prime sub now it's free I get one month

2855  
02:07:08,270 --> 02:07:06,179  
now the thing is is every month I have

2856  
02:07:09,709 --> 02:07:08,280  
to go out there and re-subscribe

2857  
02:07:11,689 --> 02:07:09,719  
hopefully they're gonna send me an email

2858  
02:07:13,310 --> 02:07:11,699  
to remind me to do that then I can go

2859  
02:07:15,709 --> 02:07:13,320  
out there I can click this every month

2860  
02:07:17,750 --> 02:07:15,719  
and Steve's going to get some money from

2861  
02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:17,760  
Amazon we do not pay for that the Amazon

2862  
02:07:21,589 --> 02:07:19,679  
this is part of my Amazon Prime

2863  
02:07:23,330 --> 02:07:21,599

subscription that this is just one of

2864

02:07:24,709 --> 02:07:23,340

the services and I didn't realize it but

2865

02:07:26,209 --> 02:07:24,719

Amazon bought twitch that's the reason

2866

02:07:28,250 --> 02:07:26,219

they're putting these two together so

2867

02:07:30,709 --> 02:07:28,260

I'm gonna do quick click the Subscribe

2868

02:07:32,209 --> 02:07:30,719

button now I am subscribed I got a

2869

02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:32,219

Founder badge and I got some different

2870

02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:34,800

stuff and clothes and now I am

2871

02:07:38,930 --> 02:07:36,480

subscribed I did not pay anything

2872

02:07:41,510 --> 02:07:38,940

however Steven gets some money to help

2873

02:07:43,070 --> 02:07:41,520

producing the top quality programming

2874

02:07:45,830 --> 02:07:43,080

that he's been doing so go out there and

2875

02:07:48,050 --> 02:07:45,840

praise the cash and sign up for twitch

2876

02:07:50,030 --> 02:07:48,060

subscription especially if you got prime

2877

02:07:52,070 --> 02:07:50,040

it doesn't cost you anything and it

2878

02:07:55,189 --> 02:07:52,080

really helps Steven out thanks

2879

02:07:57,290 --> 02:07:55,199

yeah when we love all you uh twitch

2880

02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:57,300

subscribers it really does help and I

2881

02:08:02,810 --> 02:07:59,760

love that option to support the show

2882

02:08:06,770 --> 02:08:02,820

because it costs nothing and in fact I

2883

02:08:09,290 --> 02:08:06,780

have Amazon Prime I decided to give my

2884

02:08:11,750 --> 02:08:09,300

um Amazon Prime subscription to a twitch

2885

02:08:14,209 --> 02:08:11,760

creator that I like every month because

2886

02:08:16,430 --> 02:08:14,219

it's free money it's free money it cost

2887

02:08:18,109 --> 02:08:16,440

me nothing to support that Creator it

2888

02:08:19,609 --> 02:08:18,119

would cost you nothing to support us

2889

02:08:23,750 --> 02:08:19,619

here

2890

02:08:27,229 --> 02:08:23,760

as creators uh so we want to uh

2891

02:08:30,410 --> 02:08:27,239

take some questions and comments from

2892

02:08:32,510 --> 02:08:30,420

the live chat

2893

02:08:34,430 --> 02:08:32,520

gabber Beast TV is here and says Steve

2894

02:08:36,350 --> 02:08:34,440

Spam The Liberation guys Twitter so we

2895

02:08:39,250 --> 02:08:36,360

could see what icon he has

2896

02:08:42,050 --> 02:08:39,260

so we can spam weasel pictures

2897

02:08:45,050 --> 02:08:42,060

I don't know I don't know I'll I'll look

2898

02:08:47,689 --> 02:08:45,060

I don't I see that guy sometimes when

2899

02:08:52,250 --> 02:08:47,699

people retweet him that I follow I hate

2900

02:08:56,209 --> 02:08:52,260

that guy's stuff uh he's a garbage

2901

02:08:57,470 --> 02:08:56,219

Peddler all he does is repeat

2902

02:09:01,070 --> 02:08:57,480

um

2903

02:09:04,129 --> 02:09:01,080

well his Twitter is Chris

2904

02:09:07,430 --> 02:09:04,139

UK Sharp

2905

02:09:10,550 --> 02:09:07,440

um here I'm gonna share my screen

2906

02:09:12,890 --> 02:09:10,560

uh Chrome tab there we go that's that's

2907

02:09:15,649 --> 02:09:12,900

the guy's Twitter I don't know if he has

2908

02:09:20,209 --> 02:09:15,659

a Liberation time specific

2909

02:09:26,030 --> 02:09:20,219

Twitter but uh yeah

2910

02:09:31,550 --> 02:09:28,370

yeah I'm trying to look for his

2911

02:09:33,890 --> 02:09:31,560

Liberation times posts right

2912

02:09:36,050 --> 02:09:33,900

yeah this is where he tweets his

2913

02:09:38,089 --> 02:09:36,060

liberations times gar garbage and

2914

02:09:39,530 --> 02:09:38,099

interagency effort has potential cut

2915

02:09:42,169 --> 02:09:39,540

through lack of cooperation from

2916

02:09:44,209 --> 02:09:42,179

entities such as United States Air Force

2917

02:09:47,689 --> 02:09:44,219

and sections of IC something previously

2918

02:09:50,810 --> 02:09:47,699

experienced by uapf Biden would have an

2919

02:09:52,129 --> 02:09:50,820

element of control re-responses right

2920

02:09:55,149 --> 02:09:52,139

um okay

2921

02:09:59,089 --> 02:09:55,159

garbage he's a garbage Peddler this guy

2922

02:10:01,510 --> 02:09:59,099

he's and a weasel how dare he try to

2923

02:10:04,270 --> 02:10:01,520

affect somebody's uh

2924

02:10:07,910 --> 02:10:04,280

how dare he try to affect somebody's

2925

02:10:11,209 --> 02:10:07,920

income by removing their ability to

2926

02:10:13,550 --> 02:10:11,219

promote their work for two full weeks uh

2927

02:10:15,709 --> 02:10:13,560

you know Lou could take a 50 cut and pay

2928

02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:15,719

for the next two weeks I know I would if

2929

02:10:22,010 --> 02:10:18,239

I couldn't tweet my shows My Views and

2930

02:10:25,189 --> 02:10:22,020

my live viewership would be half of when

2931

02:10:26,629 --> 02:10:25,199

you tweet the material out

2932

02:10:28,189 --> 02:10:26,639

um you know other people may have a

2933

02:10:31,310 --> 02:10:28,199

different ratio but that's that's

2934

02:10:34,430 --> 02:10:31,320

essentially mine so this clown this

2935

02:10:36,050 --> 02:10:34,440

weasel has uh the ability to affect his

2936

02:10:38,209 --> 02:10:36,060

income for the next two weeks I don't

2937

02:10:41,330 --> 02:10:38,219

think that's fair so I've offered to

2938

02:10:43,250 --> 02:10:41,340

tweet out any videos he produces for the

2939

02:10:45,169 --> 02:10:43,260

next two weeks uh I just asked him to

2940

02:10:47,149 --> 02:10:45,179

email me the links and whatever you want

2941

02:10:49,070 --> 02:10:47,159

me to tweet or say

2942

02:10:50,830 --> 02:10:49,080

um and I'll tweet it out for you it's

2943

02:10:53,870 --> 02:10:50,840

you should not

2944

02:10:56,330 --> 02:10:53,880

have a negative Financial consequences

2945

02:10:57,830 --> 02:10:56,340

because he lied to Twitter being a

2946

02:11:00,890 --> 02:10:57,840

weasel that he is

2947

02:11:02,570 --> 02:11:00,900

djd says appeal to Elon yeah we talked

2948

02:11:04,430 --> 02:11:02,580

about that last night Eric got his

2949

02:11:07,729 --> 02:11:04,440

Twitter account suspended or something

2950

02:11:09,890 --> 02:11:07,739

and he was messaging Elon Musk like Elon

2951

02:11:12,350 --> 02:11:09,900

I know you're busy trying to get to Mars

2952

02:11:14,450 --> 02:11:12,360

and building you know the future but

2953

02:11:16,370 --> 02:11:14,460

could you stop for a moment and help me

2954

02:11:18,530 --> 02:11:16,380

get my Twitter like that's not how it

2955

02:11:20,810 --> 02:11:18,540

works but I see people tweeting at Elon

2956

02:11:22,490 --> 02:11:20,820

Musk stuff about Twitter maybe he does

2957

02:11:24,290 --> 02:11:22,500

pay attention to that stuff I wouldn't

2958

02:11:27,410 --> 02:11:24,300

if I was in I think he has more

2959

02:11:30,709 --> 02:11:27,420

important things to worry about

2960

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:33,109

yeah so questions or comments for me

2961

02:11:37,010 --> 02:11:35,040

please put them in all capital letters

2962

02:11:39,470 --> 02:11:37,020

we would appreciate you putting them in

2963

02:11:41,209 --> 02:11:39,480

all capital letters I saw gabber beast

2964

02:11:42,950 --> 02:11:41,219

TV but I did not see the out there

2965

02:11:45,530 --> 02:11:42,960

Channel I'm trying to get to the out

2966

02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:45,540

there channels Discord server because

2967

02:11:49,370 --> 02:11:47,280

there's a bunch of materials there that

2968

02:11:52,609 --> 02:11:49,380

I need related to a certain goofy show

2969

02:11:56,510 --> 02:11:52,619

host uh that I'm told is over in his

2970

02:11:59,450 --> 02:11:56,520

Discord so somebody uh I told him to

2971

02:12:02,149 --> 02:11:59,460

send me a a Discord invite link on

2972

02:12:06,790 --> 02:12:02,159

Twitter uh gabber Beast tell him to send

2973

02:12:12,830 --> 02:12:10,430

oh that's a shame I don't worry

2974

02:12:14,750 --> 02:12:12,840

all my cash went away when I backstabbed

2975

02:12:16,850 --> 02:12:14,760

Lou yeah I don't think I would have been

2976

02:12:19,910 --> 02:12:16,860

one to watch your uh if I was you want

2977

02:12:22,129 --> 02:12:19,920

to watch that patreon go down right and

2978

02:12:24,350 --> 02:12:22,139

Lou isn't it funny I you you have

2979

02:12:26,870 --> 02:12:24,360

different tiers my patreon is only a

2980

02:12:29,510 --> 02:12:26,880

dollar and when people unsubscribe I go

2981

02:12:32,390 --> 02:12:29,520

like oh man I didn't give them enough

2982

02:12:34,970 --> 02:12:32,400

extra material for a dollar I'm gonna

2983

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:34,980

move to your model of patreon for those

2984

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:37,679

unaware Lou has I at first when I read

2985

02:12:43,850 --> 02:12:40,560

it I I was like you're kidding me right

2986

02:12:45,770 --> 02:12:43,860

Lou has all these patreon tiers like

2987

02:12:47,270 --> 02:12:45,780

five dollars a month a dollar a month

2988

02:12:49,729 --> 02:12:47,280

ten dollars a month twenty dollars a

2989

02:12:52,370 --> 02:12:49,739

month 100 a month and they all say the

2990

02:12:54,649 --> 02:12:52,380

same thing you get nothing

2991

02:12:57,290 --> 02:12:54,659

he gives you nothing but if you want to

2992

02:12:59,689 --> 02:12:57,300

support him supporting him creating

2993

02:13:01,850 --> 02:12:59,699

content you give him the money I thought

2994

02:13:05,089 --> 02:13:01,860

that was genius because every month I

2995

02:13:06,770 --> 02:13:05,099

stress out like did I give the people on

2996

02:13:09,290 --> 02:13:06,780

patreon and the channel members enough

2997

02:13:11,149 --> 02:13:09,300

extra goodies I don't want people to

2998

02:13:14,330 --> 02:13:11,159

think I didn't give them enough

2999

02:13:16,609 --> 02:13:14,340

his his approach is genius you get

3000

02:13:18,530 --> 02:13:16,619

nothing you get nothing you get the same

3001

02:13:20,089 --> 02:13:18,540

amount of nothing whether you give him

3002

02:13:22,189 --> 02:13:20,099

five dollars or a hundred dollars a

3003

02:13:24,470 --> 02:13:22,199

month you still get nothing but he

3004

02:13:27,050 --> 02:13:24,480

writes it in there and it's comedic and

3005

02:13:28,609 --> 02:13:27,060

it's funny and and hell that's so much

3006

02:13:31,370 --> 02:13:28,619

better than having to worry about those

3007

02:13:34,010 --> 02:13:31,380

extra the extra content every month it's

3008

02:13:36,350 --> 02:13:34,020

my wife Lou every month at the end of

3009

02:13:38,030 --> 02:13:36,360

the month I'm like frantic like I can't

3010

02:13:40,010 --> 02:13:38,040

do anything today I got to make another

3011

02:13:41,689 --> 02:13:40,020

video I gotta finish one more video for

3012

02:13:45,470 --> 02:13:41,699

the members and the patreon supporters

3013

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:47,750

art and paranormal needs the Discord

3014

02:13:55,609 --> 02:13:51,119

link again while somebody B Baker will

3015

02:13:58,609 --> 02:13:55,619

put our Discord Link in the uh live chat

3016

02:14:00,350 --> 02:13:58,619

I'm looking for the Discord link for yes

3017

02:14:02,830 --> 02:14:00,360

I wanted to invite gabber Beast I'm

3018

02:14:05,689 --> 02:14:02,840

looking for the Discord invitation for

3019

02:14:08,990 --> 02:14:05,699

the out there channels Discord friend of

3020

02:14:11,510 --> 02:14:09,000

the show I'm making a new video I should

3021

02:14:13,790 --> 02:14:11,520

message Lou about that Lou review says

3022

02:14:16,729 --> 02:14:13,800

it's not a big deal well it is if you

3023

02:14:19,970 --> 02:14:16,739

were you know counting on that money or

3024

02:14:22,550 --> 02:14:19,980

living off of that money for me the

3025

02:14:26,089 --> 02:14:22,560

patreon for me Luke mine's only a dollar

3026

02:14:28,790 --> 02:14:26,099

and my objective with the patreon is to

3027

02:14:31,430 --> 02:14:28,800

just have enough patreon money money to

3028

02:14:34,189 --> 02:14:31,440

cover the show bills and uh that's

3029

02:14:36,410 --> 02:14:34,199

worked out for example

3030

02:14:39,530 --> 02:14:36,420

I just started a website for the show

3031

02:14:40,970 --> 02:14:39,540

it's truthseekershow gmail.com and you

3032

02:14:44,810 --> 02:14:40,980

know that could get expensive web

3033

02:14:46,370 --> 02:14:44,820

website hosting is not cheap but I got a

3034

02:14:48,589 --> 02:14:46,380

special deal for paying for a year in

3035

02:14:50,930 --> 02:14:48,599

advance so I have the patreon money and

3036

02:14:53,450 --> 02:14:50,940

I paid for a year we have the website

3037

02:14:55,310 --> 02:14:53,460

for a year it's paid for for the next

3038

02:14:57,410 --> 02:14:55,320

year we'll have a website for the show

3039

02:15:00,050 --> 02:14:57,420

you know they give you a discount if

3040

02:15:01,790 --> 02:15:00,060

it's like it's a significant discount if

3041

02:15:04,010 --> 02:15:01,800

you don't pay by the month and instead

3042

02:15:06,589 --> 02:15:04,020

give them the whole year so I did that

3043

02:15:08,270 --> 02:15:06,599

the stream yards fifty dollars a month

3044

02:15:11,930 --> 02:15:08,280

the speaker's twenty dollars a month

3045

02:15:14,750 --> 02:15:11,940

like it's not free to produce a show uh

3046

02:15:17,089 --> 02:15:14,760

you know so it's nice to have that that

3047

02:15:19,250 --> 02:15:17,099

extra income right

3048

02:15:21,410 --> 02:15:19,260

I just sent Chris sharp a picture of a

3049

02:15:24,530 --> 02:15:21,420

weasel and I'm pretty sure it was taking

3050

02:15:26,870 --> 02:15:24,540

a dump you know what we're gonna

3051  
02:15:32,629 --> 02:15:26,880  
we're gonna do that we're gonna do that

3052  
02:15:37,850 --> 02:15:34,729  
oh I gotta find

3053  
02:15:41,089 --> 02:15:37,860  
I gotta find it again

3054  
02:15:44,990 --> 02:15:41,099  
Liberation times Twitter it's it's at

3055  
02:15:46,910 --> 02:15:45,000  
Chris UK sharp that's his Twitter

3056  
02:15:53,330 --> 02:15:46,920  
uh

3057  
02:15:53,340 --> 02:16:04,669  
foreign

3058  
02:16:09,890 --> 02:16:07,370  
you are a weasel for lying to Twitter

3059  
02:16:12,950 --> 02:16:09,900  
and getting a content creator suspended

3060  
02:16:14,810 --> 02:16:12,960  
for two weeks and uh here I'm going to

3061  
02:16:16,850 --> 02:16:14,820  
share my screen

3062  
02:16:19,790 --> 02:16:16,860  
what I was saying is that you could just

3063  
02:16:25,930 --> 02:16:19,800

go to GIF and let's see they gotta have

3064

02:16:33,410 --> 02:16:29,149

I use slimy weasel that one's pretty

3065

02:16:35,230 --> 02:16:33,420

good I just wanted a regular weasel

3066

02:16:37,910 --> 02:16:35,240

um

3067

02:16:40,669 --> 02:16:37,920

I don't know

3068

02:16:43,730 --> 02:16:40,679

which one should we use oh that looks

3069

02:16:48,770 --> 02:16:46,190

yeah that's good

3070

02:16:50,690 --> 02:16:48,780

at Chris sharp you are a weasel for

3071

02:16:54,589 --> 02:16:50,700

lying to Twitter and getting a content

3072

02:16:58,389 --> 02:16:54,599

creator suspended for two weeks that

3073

02:17:02,450 --> 02:16:58,399

that was a publicly available

3074

02:17:09,650 --> 02:17:02,460

image not private

3075

02:17:13,669 --> 02:17:09,660

you run a rag you are no journalist

3076

02:17:15,349 --> 02:17:13,679

you are a UFO circle jerking clown that

3077

02:17:18,169 --> 02:17:15,359

sounds good right

3078

02:17:19,849 --> 02:17:18,179

oh yeah um you know and by the way

3079

02:17:22,129 --> 02:17:19,859

um you know I'm not encouraging anybody

3080

02:17:24,830 --> 02:17:22,139

to cyber stalk anybody harass anybody

3081

02:17:26,389 --> 02:17:24,840

but I believe in free speech and this

3082

02:17:28,669 --> 02:17:26,399

guy stopped all over somebody's free

3083

02:17:31,730 --> 02:17:28,679

speech for sharing a Public Image so I

3084

02:17:34,790 --> 02:17:31,740

think that we should all let at Chris UK

3085

02:17:36,469 --> 02:17:34,800

sharp know how we feel about that I

3086

02:17:39,950 --> 02:17:36,479

think he's a weasel

3087

02:17:44,030 --> 02:17:39,960

so that's what I'm going to send them

3088

02:17:52,070 --> 02:17:48,469

yeah I really don't like weasels right

3089

02:17:54,830 --> 02:17:52,080

weasels Don says shots fired

3090

02:17:56,570 --> 02:17:54,840

fine Paulie Shore GIF true Seekers yeah

3091

02:17:58,669 --> 02:17:56,580

remember he used to do that all my

3092

02:18:00,830 --> 02:17:58,679

friends used to do it with the weasel

3093

02:18:03,950 --> 02:18:00,840

right

3094

02:18:05,870 --> 02:18:03,960

a sad story him you know he probably

3095

02:18:07,129 --> 02:18:05,880

sure was making like millions of dollars

3096

02:18:11,089 --> 02:18:07,139

and then all of a sudden he couldn't

3097

02:18:15,830 --> 02:18:13,370

and this guy's gonna make us think about

3098

02:18:17,450 --> 02:18:15,840

you too now no you know we're not doing

3099

02:18:18,770 --> 02:18:17,460

anything wrong we're allowed to have

3100

02:18:21,410 --> 02:18:18,780

free speech

3101

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:21,420

sharp is followed by goofan well that

3102

02:18:27,650 --> 02:18:24,960

makes sense of course right yeah that's

3103

02:18:27,660 --> 02:18:31,669

that's his Twitter

3104

02:18:36,410 --> 02:18:34,250

they used to Market a product as seen on

3105

02:18:38,270 --> 02:18:36,420

TV called The Garden weasel I think I

3106

02:18:40,370 --> 02:18:38,280

remember that my dad was big on Garden

3107

02:18:47,049 --> 02:18:40,380

gadgets he had that I think is that like

3108

02:18:52,910 --> 02:18:49,429

Eisen sent him a picture of a weasel

3109

02:18:57,950 --> 02:18:55,370

Paulie's got a podcast so good for him

3110

02:19:00,709 --> 02:18:57,960

yeah I always enjoyed his movies like

3111

02:19:03,589 --> 02:19:00,719

they were kind of nonsensical

3112

02:19:05,929 --> 02:19:03,599

and childish and stupid but they were

3113

02:19:07,490 --> 02:19:05,939

fun right and you know when you're in

3114

02:19:09,290 --> 02:19:07,500

high school or growing up like you don't

3115

02:19:11,929 --> 02:19:09,300

want anything too heavy

3116

02:19:14,450 --> 02:19:11,939

right Gabbert B says bring the trolls we

3117

02:19:16,190 --> 02:19:14,460

love it yeah I love it I kind of do love

3118

02:19:18,889 --> 02:19:16,200

it when a troll comes in the live chat

3119

02:19:23,410 --> 02:19:18,899

and starts tries to start some stuff

3120

02:19:32,030 --> 02:19:26,570

uh grifters of a blue feathers stick

3121

02:19:38,450 --> 02:19:34,370

Mr Dennett thinks I'm poorly sure it's

3122

02:19:41,330 --> 02:19:38,460

complicated oh man

3123

02:19:44,450 --> 02:19:41,340

Mark D true Seeker says Twitter is evil

3124

02:19:46,429 --> 02:19:44,460

some people believe that I know right is

3125

02:19:48,410 --> 02:19:46,439

there a Twitter is there a danger of

3126

02:19:50,270 --> 02:19:48,420

Twitter Banning people for targeting

3127

02:19:51,710 --> 02:19:50,280

spamming a user account I mean I think

3128

02:19:53,330 --> 02:19:51,720

it's free speech if you're just going to

3129

02:19:55,969 --> 02:19:53,340

tell them what you think of what he just

3130

02:19:58,130 --> 02:19:55,979

did he's supposed to be a journalist

3131

02:19:59,870 --> 02:19:58,140

I don't know I don't know a real

3132

02:20:01,610 --> 02:19:59,880

journalist that doesn't support free

3133

02:20:03,050 --> 02:20:01,620

speech like that that thinks they could

3134

02:20:05,570 --> 02:20:03,060

just Stomp all over somebody's free

3135

02:20:06,710 --> 02:20:05,580

speech and be a weasel that is a weasel

3136

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:06,720

thing to do

3137

02:20:11,450 --> 02:20:09,600

I think it is a it is a terrible and a

3138

02:20:13,310 --> 02:20:11,460

Weasley thing to do

3139

02:20:14,929 --> 02:20:13,320

right why would you do something like

3140

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:14,939

that

3141

02:20:19,849 --> 02:20:18,479

the only thing I could think of you

3142

02:20:21,349 --> 02:20:19,859

would do something like that if you're a

3143

02:20:24,530 --> 02:20:21,359

weasel for sure

3144

02:20:27,889 --> 02:20:24,540

but and he must be a bitter angry little

3145

02:20:29,990 --> 02:20:27,899

[h\_\_h] of a man right can I say that now

3146

02:20:32,990 --> 02:20:30,000

or am I going to get canceled for

3147

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:33,000

calling another man a [h\_\_h] he's he's

3148

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:36,000

definitely definitely

3149

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:37,920

yeah

3150

02:20:47,389 --> 02:20:44,160

thinks that that is just acceptable to

3151

02:20:50,210 --> 02:20:47,399

do that right he got so butthurt over a

3152

02:20:54,889 --> 02:20:50,220

picture of him tweeted in the thread

3153

02:20:56,929 --> 02:20:54,899

right a weasel clam flying a UFO well uh

3154

02:21:00,490 --> 02:20:56,939

yeah I guess uh

3155

02:21:03,349 --> 02:21:00,500

I guess uh we gotta get spooky on that

3156

02:21:05,650 --> 02:21:03,359

we need some graphics right a weasel

3157

02:21:08,650 --> 02:21:05,660

taking a dump yes

3158

02:21:11,690 --> 02:21:08,660

wheezing the juice that's what it was

3159

02:21:13,790 --> 02:21:11,700

weasel I'm wheezing the juice

3160

02:21:16,130 --> 02:21:13,800

yeah

3161

02:21:19,190 --> 02:21:16,140

is David Wilcox still freezing in his

3162

02:21:21,950 --> 02:21:19,200

cab and that's bull this guy's got a

3163

02:21:24,110 --> 02:21:21,960

multi-million dollar Log Cabin mansion

3164

02:21:25,969 --> 02:21:24,120

and David Wilcock is lying to everybody

3165

02:21:29,510 --> 02:21:25,979

telling that he's trying to survive

3166

02:21:33,050 --> 02:21:29,520

winter in an uninsulated cabin

3167

02:21:37,490 --> 02:21:33,060

um look most log cabins are uninsulated

3168

02:21:40,010 --> 02:21:37,500

right not mine but most of mine uses

3169

02:21:42,530 --> 02:21:40,020

something called cordwood masonry so

3170

02:21:44,990 --> 02:21:42,540

there's two feet thick walls and there's

3171

02:21:47,570 --> 02:21:45,000

insulation in the form of sawdust built

3172

02:21:50,030 --> 02:21:47,580

inside the the center of the walls

3173

02:21:52,670 --> 02:21:50,040

their cordwood cabins are much much

3174

02:21:55,969 --> 02:21:52,680

warmer than a regular log cabin but come

3175

02:21:59,330 --> 02:21:55,979

on this this cabin of his is built using

3176

02:22:02,270 --> 02:21:59,340

like huge you know three or four foot

3177

02:22:04,490 --> 02:22:02,280

long logs that's not trying to survive

3178

02:22:08,030 --> 02:22:04,500

in a little uninsulated Cabin in the

3179

02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:08,040

Woods he's full of it

3180

02:22:14,389 --> 02:22:12,000

oh geez let's take a look Mr Ian is is

3181

02:22:16,429 --> 02:22:14,399

doing some pictures did you just AI

3182

02:22:18,410 --> 02:22:16,439

generate

3183

02:22:21,370 --> 02:22:18,420

in my inbox

3184

02:22:25,010 --> 02:22:21,380

all right we'll see this

3185

02:22:25,020 --> 02:22:27,950

here we go

3186

02:22:34,969 --> 02:22:32,110

yeah Teamwork Makes the Dream Work right

3187

02:22:38,570 --> 02:22:34,979

we're all teaming up on this clown the

3188

02:22:41,809 --> 02:22:38,580

weasel he's such a weasel what a weasel

3189

02:22:44,270 --> 02:22:41,819

like okay so we have some weasel images

3190

02:22:46,250 --> 02:22:44,280

feel free to screen capture these and

3191

02:22:48,590 --> 02:22:46,260

use them uh

3192

02:22:50,570 --> 02:22:48,600

Oh wrong one

3193

02:22:53,389 --> 02:22:50,580

there's another weasel you know the

3194

02:22:56,809 --> 02:22:53,399

flying weasel a weasel UFO

3195

02:23:03,349 --> 02:22:56,819

oh that one looks cool a weasel flying a

3196

02:23:09,530 --> 02:23:06,410

oh that's beautiful thank you Mr Ian

3197

02:23:11,210 --> 02:23:09,540

very very kind of you oh here I'll make

3198

02:23:13,790 --> 02:23:11,220

it big and we'll do that one more time

3199

02:23:15,770 --> 02:23:13,800

just in case people are trying to screen

3200

02:23:19,130 --> 02:23:15,780

capture this is a

3201  
02:23:20,690 --> 02:23:19,140  
flying weasels flying UFOs this one's my

3202  
02:23:23,630 --> 02:23:20,700  
favorite though

3203  
02:23:26,030 --> 02:23:23,640  
he's like sitting

3204  
02:23:27,950 --> 02:23:26,040  
sitting on a weasel let's do that other

3205  
02:23:29,510 --> 02:23:27,960  
one for a little longer there we go just

3206  
02:23:32,150 --> 02:23:29,520  
in case you want to screen capture these

3207  
02:23:33,950 --> 02:23:32,160  
so you have weasel images to use to uh

3208  
02:23:35,090 --> 02:23:33,960  
let the weasel know what you think of

3209  
02:23:38,150 --> 02:23:35,100  
them

3210  
02:23:43,550 --> 02:23:41,870  
what a weasel Eisen says if he's pulling

3211  
02:23:46,610 --> 02:23:43,560  
that scam his drug addiction must be

3212  
02:23:50,630 --> 02:23:46,620  
really got him down holy crap he's

3213  
02:23:55,490 --> 02:23:52,730

I noticed him and Corey good at contact

3214

02:23:58,190 --> 02:23:55,500

kept mentioning cocaine that one year

3215

02:23:59,750 --> 02:23:58,200

well you know

3216

02:24:02,030 --> 02:23:59,760

keep him in your thoughts and prayers

3217

02:24:04,250 --> 02:24:02,040

he's a human being he's a child of God

3218

02:24:06,889 --> 02:24:04,260

child of goddess

3219

02:24:09,050 --> 02:24:06,899

um I have a special

3220

02:24:10,910 --> 02:24:09,060

kind of empathy for people who have drug

3221

02:24:12,770 --> 02:24:10,920

or addiction problems you guys know I

3222

02:24:14,990 --> 02:24:12,780

struggle with alcohol problems myself

3223

02:24:17,990 --> 02:24:15,000

but I've been doing very very good with

3224

02:24:21,290 --> 02:24:18,000

that almost a year now been very very

3225

02:24:24,650 --> 02:24:21,300

good and it's been a tremendous change

3226

02:24:27,290 --> 02:24:24,660

in my life I will never go back to

3227

02:24:30,110 --> 02:24:27,300

drinking all the time like I was never

3228

02:24:32,210 --> 02:24:30,120

I'm I'm a better husband I'm a better

3229

02:24:35,870 --> 02:24:32,220

father I'm a better show host I'm a

3230

02:24:37,610 --> 02:24:35,880

better man off the sauce so for me

3231

02:24:40,070 --> 02:24:37,620

that's the way to be

3232

02:24:41,870 --> 02:24:40,080

did you see Greer on the Sean Ryan Show

3233

02:24:44,870 --> 02:24:41,880

the other day hard to believe he had him

3234

02:24:47,330 --> 02:24:44,880

on yeah I've heard that and he did zero

3235

02:24:49,010 --> 02:24:47,340

vetting zero evidence zero research

3236

02:24:51,650 --> 02:24:49,020

about him

3237

02:24:55,610 --> 02:24:51,660

um and I'm told that Sean Ryan normally

3238

02:25:00,770 --> 02:24:55,620

is very good but this one he sold out to

3239

02:25:09,230 --> 02:25:02,690

I ran out of heating oil because I spent

3240

02:25:14,090 --> 02:25:11,750

yeah winter is a tough time for people I

3241

02:25:15,950 --> 02:25:14,100

I don't I I haven't talked about it but

3242

02:25:20,510 --> 02:25:15,960

this is interesting like

3243

02:25:22,370 --> 02:25:20,520

there is um somebody living near my

3244

02:25:25,610 --> 02:25:22,380

cabin

3245

02:25:28,550 --> 02:25:25,620

um and they are really really struggling

3246

02:25:31,550 --> 02:25:28,560

and it reminded me that you know we

3247

02:25:33,889 --> 02:25:31,560

should all be aware that some people are

3248

02:25:35,570 --> 02:25:33,899

really struggling it's it's not easy

3249

02:25:37,429 --> 02:25:35,580

world out there

3250

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:37,439

so this

3251  
02:25:45,650 --> 02:25:42,000  
people live near my cabin and uh they

3252  
02:25:47,870 --> 02:25:45,660  
have this trailer that's on that's not

3253  
02:25:50,090 --> 02:25:47,880  
in trailers it's like a camping trailer

3254  
02:25:52,010 --> 02:25:50,100  
you can't you're not supposed to live

3255  
02:25:55,070 --> 02:25:52,020  
through the winter in a camping trailer

3256  
02:25:57,410 --> 02:25:55,080  
and especially not in a climate like

3257  
02:25:59,150 --> 02:25:57,420  
where my cabin is where it's just winter

3258  
02:26:01,130 --> 02:25:59,160  
for eight months out of the year or

3259  
02:26:03,170 --> 02:26:01,140  
seven months out of the year

3260  
02:26:04,670 --> 02:26:03,180  
and unfortunately you know they're

3261  
02:26:07,130 --> 02:26:04,680  
really struggling they're running a

3262  
02:26:09,290 --> 02:26:07,140  
generator which means they're electric a

3263  
02:26:11,090 --> 02:26:09,300

lot of people up there not a lot of

3264

02:26:12,830 --> 02:26:11,100

people but I've noticed some people up

3265

02:26:14,750 --> 02:26:12,840

there their electric gets turned off in

3266

02:26:17,090 --> 02:26:14,760

the middle of the winter because their

3267

02:26:18,950 --> 02:26:17,100

electric bill goes from 35 a month to

3268

02:26:21,050 --> 02:26:18,960

800 a month and some people don't have

3269

02:26:23,090 --> 02:26:21,060

the money electric heat is very very

3270

02:26:26,150 --> 02:26:23,100

expensive especially in these old

3271

02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:26,160

Cottages old cabins bad insulation and

3272

02:26:30,889 --> 02:26:28,080

you know whatever so

3273

02:26:32,690 --> 02:26:30,899

now there's a few families up there that

3274

02:26:34,849 --> 02:26:32,700

are struggling running generators for

3275

02:26:37,969 --> 02:26:34,859

power at night running propane

3276

02:26:40,370 --> 02:26:37,979

constantly you know

3277

02:26:43,490 --> 02:26:40,380

so I guess

3278

02:26:45,830 --> 02:26:43,500

it made me count my blessings you know

3279

02:26:48,770 --> 02:26:45,840

I'm blessed I'm very blessed I'm a lucky

3280

02:26:50,090 --> 02:26:48,780

man and uh some people aren't so lucky

3281

02:26:53,030 --> 02:26:50,100

and they have to struggle through the

3282

02:26:56,090 --> 02:26:53,040

winter you know it's tough

3283

02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:56,100

um the economy is is garbage right now

3284

02:27:01,969 --> 02:26:59,040

it's unfortunate but all of our money is

3285

02:27:04,849 --> 02:27:01,979

worth like what half of what it used to

3286

02:27:08,870 --> 02:27:04,859

be a few years ago right everything's

3287

02:27:13,610 --> 02:27:11,330

yeah if they're struggling in poor your

3288

02:27:15,110 --> 02:27:13,620

cabin looks beautiful it's only time

3289

02:27:17,330 --> 02:27:15,120

before they justify a break in

3290

02:27:19,910 --> 02:27:17,340

demonizing you and snow they're not

3291

02:27:21,950 --> 02:27:19,920

struggling that bad and people aren't

3292

02:27:23,929 --> 02:27:21,960

like that up there and there's nothing

3293

02:27:26,330 --> 02:27:23,939

in my cabin to steal there's some old

3294

02:27:28,910 --> 02:27:26,340

computers oh that reminds me by the way

3295

02:27:30,710 --> 02:27:28,920

I want to thank Ron from cosmic

3296

02:27:33,050 --> 02:27:30,720

Neighbors when he visited the cabin he

3297

02:27:37,370 --> 02:27:33,060

brought me an old big monster of a

3298

02:27:39,170 --> 02:27:37,380

server Mr Ian and I was too busy to try

3299

02:27:41,090 --> 02:27:39,180

to get it going and deal with it so I

3300

02:27:43,610 --> 02:27:41,100

did last week but then I realized that I

3301  
02:27:45,590 --> 02:27:43,620  
needed some parts because it only had a

3302  
02:27:48,170 --> 02:27:45,600  
500 gig hard drive and it had no video

3303  
02:27:50,330 --> 02:27:48,180  
well it had built-in video and no sound

3304  
02:27:52,849 --> 02:27:50,340  
and no Wi-fi

3305  
02:27:55,370 --> 02:27:52,859  
um so I was like damn now I need parts

3306  
02:27:57,770 --> 02:27:55,380  
but I'm gonna get that going

3307  
02:27:59,870 --> 02:27:57,780  
I'm gonna get going this week I got a

3308  
02:28:02,389 --> 02:27:59,880  
stack of hard drives to put in it Mr Ian

3309  
02:28:05,090 --> 02:28:02,399  
it has 12 SATA ports because it's a

3310  
02:28:06,349 --> 02:28:05,100  
server so uh I could just fill that

3311  
02:28:08,690 --> 02:28:06,359  
thing with hard drives and that's what

3312  
02:28:11,450 --> 02:28:08,700  
I'm going to do I've got

3313  
02:28:14,450 --> 02:28:11,460

four hard drives uh

3314

02:28:16,910 --> 02:28:14,460

I think to put in it and an SSD drive

3315

02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:16,920

and it's already got one hard drive in

3316

02:28:20,510 --> 02:28:18,479

it so when I get done it should have six

3317

02:28:22,070 --> 02:28:20,520

hard drives and uh

3318

02:28:24,230 --> 02:28:22,080

I'm gonna use that thing for video

3319

02:28:26,990 --> 02:28:24,240

editing at the cabin the stuff that I

3320

02:28:29,030 --> 02:28:27,000

have there was like a 10 year old iMac

3321

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:29,040

which was an Abomination because it was

3322

02:28:35,570 --> 02:28:30,000

a

3323

02:28:37,190 --> 02:28:35,580

7 on it

3324

02:28:43,849 --> 02:28:37,200

uh

3325

02:28:46,550 --> 02:28:43,859

old to do any meaningful video editing

3326

02:28:48,110 --> 02:28:46,560

work on it right generators expensive to

3327

02:28:50,690 --> 02:28:48,120

run yeah especially with gas four or

3328

02:28:53,570 --> 02:28:50,700

five dollars a gallon you know

3329

02:28:56,510 --> 02:28:53,580

there are other people at the cabin uh

3330

02:29:00,710 --> 02:28:56,520

there was a guy there who was a retired

3331

02:29:06,770 --> 02:29:04,250

a veteran and he um didn't have money

3332

02:29:07,969 --> 02:29:06,780

for electric and his electric got shut

3333

02:29:10,550 --> 02:29:07,979

off so

3334

02:29:12,950 --> 02:29:10,560

him I helped with firewood

3335

02:29:14,990 --> 02:29:12,960

he had a wood burning you know

3336

02:29:17,809 --> 02:29:15,000

furnace that he could use

3337

02:29:20,210 --> 02:29:17,819

while his electric was shut off so I uh

3338

02:29:22,250 --> 02:29:20,220

went over and helped them chop up a

3339

02:29:23,630 --> 02:29:22,260

whole lot of wood a month or two's worth

3340

02:29:25,969 --> 02:29:23,640

of firewood

3341

02:29:27,530 --> 02:29:25,979

because he's a little older and unable

3342

02:29:29,870 --> 02:29:27,540

to do it himself

3343

02:29:31,490 --> 02:29:29,880

you know people are struggling uh people

3344

02:29:34,370 --> 02:29:31,500

are struggling all over this country in

3345

02:29:36,650 --> 02:29:34,380

the inner city and you know out in the

3346

02:29:38,389 --> 02:29:36,660

woods trying to survive everybody's just

3347

02:29:41,030 --> 02:29:38,399

trying to survive trying to live right

3348

02:29:43,429 --> 02:29:41,040

Patty says Wilcox is wealthy well his

3349

02:29:45,230 --> 02:29:43,439

family is right do you have running

3350

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:45,240

water or a creek

3351

02:29:50,090 --> 02:29:48,240

um we have a dry cabin I have water

3352

02:29:53,349 --> 02:29:50,100

tanks there

3353

02:29:55,969 --> 02:29:53,359

um we don't have a well and there's no

3354

02:29:59,809 --> 02:29:55,979

well there's a creek nearby but it's a

3355

02:30:01,849 --> 02:29:59,819

couple miles Mr Ian so uh but there is a

3356

02:30:03,889 --> 02:30:01,859

community well and a lot of people when

3357

02:30:06,830 --> 02:30:03,899

I say that they're like a what there is

3358

02:30:13,550 --> 02:30:10,070

um where everybody got together and paid

3359

02:30:14,510 --> 02:30:13,560

to dig one well because a well up in the

3360

02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:14,520

mountains

3361

02:30:18,950 --> 02:30:17,040

is very very expensive because of the

3362

02:30:22,730 --> 02:30:18,960

Granite you're up in the mountains it's

3363

02:30:24,530 --> 02:30:22,740

all rocks and stone uh so you know if

3364

02:30:26,330 --> 02:30:24,540

you go digging you're going to hit a big

3365

02:30:29,389 --> 02:30:26,340

boulder that's that could be 20 feet

3366

02:30:33,070 --> 02:30:29,399

thick so they blow through uh drills

3367

02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:37,010

so years ago I'm told and this is before

3368

02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:39,359

I bought land there the community got

3369

02:30:43,550 --> 02:30:41,280

together and decided that what they

3370

02:30:45,230 --> 02:30:43,560

would do is everybody pitch in and drill

3371

02:30:47,750 --> 02:30:45,240

one big well

3372

02:30:51,050 --> 02:30:47,760

and then there's a pump house a little

3373

02:30:52,750 --> 02:30:51,060

shed that pumps the well and so you can

3374

02:30:56,570 --> 02:30:52,760

go there and fill

3375

02:30:59,690 --> 02:30:56,580

whatever you want you know gallon jugs I

3376

02:31:02,150 --> 02:30:59,700

have five gallon jugs and 12 gallon

3377

02:31:06,830 --> 02:31:02,160

barrels and I take that back to my cabin

3378

02:31:06,840 --> 02:31:12,550

but I'm hoping

3379

02:31:18,889 --> 02:31:15,410

part of me I'm hoping

3380

02:31:21,590 --> 02:31:18,899

that someday I'll have the 10 or 15 000

3381

02:31:23,690 --> 02:31:21,600

to build a well

3382

02:31:28,010 --> 02:31:23,700

on the cabin land

3383

02:31:31,849 --> 02:31:28,020

and then we won't have to fill tanks and

3384

02:31:33,830 --> 02:31:31,859

containers anymore but I'm okay with it

3385

02:31:36,170 --> 02:31:33,840

and I also

3386

02:31:38,270 --> 02:31:36,180

I have a neighbor he's my best friend

3387

02:31:40,070 --> 02:31:38,280

Matt who lives right across from my

3388

02:31:43,010 --> 02:31:40,080

cabin he lives there full time and he

3389

02:31:45,230 --> 02:31:43,020

has like a whole like a we always joke

3390

02:31:47,809 --> 02:31:45,240

like he has everything over there he's

3391

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:47,819

got running water a real shower he's got

3392

02:31:54,170 --> 02:31:51,359

a house uh but he's got his own well and

3393

02:31:56,030 --> 02:31:54,180

so he lets me go over to a spigot and

3394

02:31:58,490 --> 02:31:56,040

fill my tank so I don't have to go all

3395

02:32:00,170 --> 02:31:58,500

the way to the community well

3396

02:32:01,730 --> 02:32:00,180

um and that's very helpful because I

3397

02:32:04,010 --> 02:32:01,740

just walk across the street and fill a

3398

02:32:05,570 --> 02:32:04,020

five gallon like for the weekend I just

3399

02:32:07,250 --> 02:32:05,580

go across the street and I fill the five

3400

02:32:09,889 --> 02:32:07,260

gallon jug and I'm good for the weekend

3401

02:32:12,190 --> 02:32:09,899

if it's just me when my kids were there

3402

02:32:14,809 --> 02:32:12,200

needs a lot more than that

3403

02:32:16,610 --> 02:32:14,819

and especially my wife right she doesn't

3404

02:32:19,190 --> 02:32:16,620

believe in the in a five minute or ten

3405

02:32:21,770 --> 02:32:19,200

minute shower but we also in that

3406

02:32:23,809 --> 02:32:21,780

Community we have a a bathroom with

3407

02:32:27,230 --> 02:32:23,819

running water and showers so during the

3408

02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:29,750

fantastic people can't afford heat but

3409

02:32:33,230 --> 02:32:31,920

Biden has time to go to Ukraine on our

3410

02:32:35,150 --> 02:32:33,240

president's day and drop a bunch of

3411

02:32:36,710 --> 02:32:35,160

money yeah did you hear this he's going

3412

02:32:39,410 --> 02:32:36,720

to be given the Ukrainian Social

3413

02:32:41,210 --> 02:32:39,420

Security and and all kinds of money

3414

02:32:42,590 --> 02:32:41,220

good that's great what about all the

3415

02:32:45,590 --> 02:32:42,600

homeless people what about all the

3416

02:32:47,750 --> 02:32:45,600

homeless veterans here right it's

3417

02:32:50,030 --> 02:32:47,760

ridiculous Eisen says I helped my dad

3418

02:32:51,530 --> 02:32:50,040

when I was growing up driving 80 foot

3419

02:32:53,210 --> 02:32:51,540

well in our yard and we hit an

3420

02:32:55,250 --> 02:32:53,220

underground river of pure spring water

3421

02:32:58,550 --> 02:32:55,260

it was Southeast Indiana

3422

02:33:00,590 --> 02:32:58,560

driving a well by hand is hard work I've

3423

02:33:02,270 --> 02:33:00,600

I haven't tried it yet Eisen but it's on

3424

02:33:04,910 --> 02:33:02,280

my list of things to try

3425

02:33:06,889 --> 02:33:04,920

you can buy a well kit to do that on

3426

02:33:08,630 --> 02:33:06,899

Amazon for a few hundred dollars I

3427

02:33:12,710 --> 02:33:08,640

thought it might be worth the Gamble and

3428

02:33:15,050 --> 02:33:12,720

if I hit water great if I don't I don't

3429

02:33:16,790 --> 02:33:15,060

um you can always try again you know in

3430

02:33:19,130 --> 02:33:16,800

a different spot

3431

02:33:21,230 --> 02:33:19,140

I had a well built but the water had a

3432

02:33:22,490 --> 02:33:21,240

nasty sulfur smell that's very common I

3433

02:33:25,429 --> 02:33:22,500

hear

3434

02:33:27,530 --> 02:33:25,439

um I don't know my my favorite water

3435

02:33:30,170 --> 02:33:27,540

Steve Nicholson is the water at the

3436

02:33:32,809 --> 02:33:30,180

cabin and it's it either or either my

3437

02:33:35,929 --> 02:33:32,819

neighbors well or the community well

3438

02:33:37,670 --> 02:33:35,939

it's just taste the best it's the best

3439

02:33:40,010 --> 02:33:37,680

tasting water ever it's Mountain Water

3440

02:33:42,530 --> 02:33:40,020

it's from Mountain Springs and stuff I

3441

02:33:45,830 --> 02:33:42,540

guess or aquifers under the

3442

02:33:48,110 --> 02:33:45,840

under the granite slabs or something but

3443

02:33:49,670 --> 02:33:48,120

it's delicious Mountain Water that's my

3444

02:33:52,250 --> 02:33:49,680

favorite water I take it home sometimes

3445

02:33:54,469 --> 02:33:52,260

and use it for drinking water here we

3446

02:33:59,150 --> 02:33:54,479

have okay water here but it's not great

3447

02:34:01,730 --> 02:33:59,160

it doesn't taste amazing that is so yeah

3448

02:34:03,170 --> 02:34:01,740

Patty says b Baker's so true they're

3449

02:34:04,790 --> 02:34:03,180

suffering people all over the United

3450

02:34:07,130 --> 02:34:04,800

States yeah and he's going to foreign

3451  
02:34:09,889 --> 02:34:07,140  
countries giving our taxpayer dollars to

3452  
02:34:11,570 --> 02:34:09,899  
foreigners right and isn't it great he's

3453  
02:34:14,710 --> 02:34:11,580  
doing all this to help the ukrainians

3454  
02:34:17,690 --> 02:34:14,720  
what about the people in Ohio with that

3455  
02:34:19,070 --> 02:34:17,700  
environmental disaster we reported on he

3456  
02:34:21,889 --> 02:34:19,080  
won't even declare that a federal

3457  
02:34:24,230 --> 02:34:21,899  
emergency and get those people help it's

3458  
02:34:27,050 --> 02:34:24,240  
absolutely ridiculous right Gabbert

3459  
02:34:29,929 --> 02:34:27,060  
Beast TV is making weasel memes yeah

3460  
02:34:32,510 --> 02:34:29,939  
gabber beasts go on our Discord and send

3461  
02:34:34,790 --> 02:34:32,520  
me the Discord invitation link to Paul's

3462  
02:34:36,830 --> 02:34:34,800  
Discord I really need it I would

3463  
02:34:38,750 --> 02:34:36,840

appreciate that thank you very very much

3464

02:34:41,809 --> 02:34:38,760

there's minerals in Mountain Water

3465

02:34:43,610 --> 02:34:41,819

that's probably why it's so good uh and

3466

02:34:46,010 --> 02:34:43,620

it's probably good for you because of

3467

02:34:47,330 --> 02:34:46,020

those minerals who knows but I do know

3468

02:34:49,910 --> 02:34:47,340

that both my neighbor and the community

3469

02:34:52,670 --> 02:34:49,920

get the well water pests at every so

3470

02:34:53,870 --> 02:34:52,680

often so it's safe uh yeah somebody's

3471

02:34:56,389 --> 02:34:53,880

just going to ask do you test it

3472

02:34:59,630 --> 02:34:56,399

regularly yeah I think it's tested two

3473

02:35:01,730 --> 02:34:59,640

or three times a year right

3474

02:35:03,290 --> 02:35:01,740

Eisen says yes you get the bit in the

3475

02:35:05,090 --> 02:35:03,300

hammer and then you just buy pipe as

3476

02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:05,100

needed they come usually in 10 foot

3477

02:35:08,630 --> 02:35:07,920

sections it's worth it and you you get a

3478

02:35:12,889 --> 02:35:08,640

workout

3479

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:12,899

yeah sounds like I will yeah

3480

02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:16,080

sounds like I definitely will

3481

02:35:20,990 --> 02:35:18,960

it's real gold every mouthful

3482

02:35:24,110 --> 02:35:21,000

New Zealand spring water from the ranges

3483

02:35:26,690 --> 02:35:24,120

yeah pinzer is here and says I thought

3484

02:35:29,030 --> 02:35:26,700

the governor of Ohio refused to Fed help

3485

02:35:30,849 --> 02:35:29,040

I I don't know I keep hearing that Biden

3486

02:35:33,530 --> 02:35:30,859

wouldn't give them the Federal Emergency

3487

02:35:36,170 --> 02:35:33,540

certification or whatever he's got to

3488

02:35:37,910 --> 02:35:36,180

declare it a federal emergency before he

3489

02:35:40,490 --> 02:35:37,920

can send them Federal money or federal

3490

02:35:41,570 --> 02:35:40,500

aid and he so far refused to do it to

3491

02:35:43,190 --> 02:35:41,580

the best of my knowledge and

3492

02:35:45,050 --> 02:35:43,200

recollection

3493

02:35:47,929 --> 02:35:45,060

the water is very clean but I still

3494

02:35:49,790 --> 02:35:47,939

triple filter it and we have a Berkey at

3495

02:35:51,710 --> 02:35:49,800

the cabin we have a water filter at the

3496

02:35:53,690 --> 02:35:51,720

cabin

3497

02:35:55,610 --> 02:35:53,700

promise everyone hates what politicians

3498

02:35:57,110 --> 02:35:55,620

are doing with our money but it's only a

3499

02:35:59,030 --> 02:35:57,120

sound bite then people just carry on

3500

02:36:00,410 --> 02:35:59,040

it's time for Action they work for us we

3501  
02:36:02,270 --> 02:36:00,420  
don't work for them well good luck with

3502  
02:36:04,849 --> 02:36:02,280  
that let me know how it works now

3503  
02:36:08,389 --> 02:36:04,859  
uh Mark D truth Seeker

3504  
02:36:11,090 --> 02:36:08,399  
um you know really the problem is

3505  
02:36:13,849 --> 02:36:11,100  
classism right when's the last time a

3506  
02:36:17,090 --> 02:36:13,859  
working man a man who worked for a

3507  
02:36:19,010 --> 02:36:17,100  
living became a governor a senator or

3508  
02:36:21,490 --> 02:36:19,020  
God forbid a president it's never

3509  
02:36:24,770 --> 02:36:21,500  
happened it's always some rich

3510  
02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:24,780  
slob that never really worked for a

3511  
02:36:31,670 --> 02:36:28,080  
living you know family money old money

3512  
02:36:33,830 --> 02:36:31,680  
the rich the powerful Elite rule over us

3513  
02:36:36,469 --> 02:36:33,840

peasants that's the problem we have in

3514

02:36:38,270 --> 02:36:36,479

this country and but you know someday

3515

02:36:39,710 --> 02:36:38,280

people are going to have enough of it

3516

02:36:41,990 --> 02:36:39,720

and it's going to be time to eat the

3517

02:36:43,370 --> 02:36:42,000

rich it's a kickback ski money

3518

02:36:46,490 --> 02:36:43,380

laundering that's why they give them

3519

02:36:48,950 --> 02:36:46,500

money probably you know

3520

02:36:51,050 --> 02:36:48,960

I will come up and help you thank you B

3521

02:36:52,790 --> 02:36:51,060

Baker everyone in town wanted our water

3522

02:36:54,230 --> 02:36:52,800

because it was so good pure mineral I

3523

02:36:57,050 --> 02:36:54,240

don't know where you live Eisen but I

3524

02:36:59,150 --> 02:36:57,060

would I would totally say let's do it we

3525

02:37:01,010 --> 02:36:59,160

could do it in the summertime right and

3526

02:37:02,809 --> 02:37:01,020

don't worry it's not too hot in the

3527

02:37:06,830 --> 02:37:02,819

summertime you know a hot day at the

3528

02:37:09,230 --> 02:37:06,840

cabin in the summer is 80 85.

3529

02:37:11,990 --> 02:37:09,240

yeah no more left versus right that's

3530

02:37:19,190 --> 02:37:12,000

two birds this two wings of the same

3531

02:37:23,690 --> 02:37:21,170

the next decades poverty will be

3532

02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:23,700

horrible I agree and Patty says pins are

3533

02:37:26,750 --> 02:37:25,200

that's true but people are still being

3534

02:37:28,790 --> 02:37:26,760

poisoned

3535

02:37:31,490 --> 02:37:28,800

yeah they ought to do something about it

3536

02:37:32,990 --> 02:37:31,500

too late Bellwether Mr A.E Jones told

3537

02:37:35,590 --> 02:37:33,000

his wife pack up we're going to

3538

02:37:40,910 --> 02:37:35,600

Tasmanian leaving Owen behind

3539

02:37:43,070 --> 02:37:40,920

uh okay yeah more debt more debit

3540

02:37:44,750 --> 02:37:43,080

I think you made more debt that's what I

3541

02:37:47,030 --> 02:37:44,760

think you mean all right well we're

3542

02:37:50,090 --> 02:37:47,040

coming up on uh two hours and 40 minutes

3543

02:37:52,670 --> 02:37:50,100

here so I am gonna bounce on out of here

3544

02:37:55,309 --> 02:37:52,680

we did our due diligence today uh we

3545

02:37:57,889 --> 02:37:55,319

showed up and did our very best that's

3546

02:37:59,690 --> 02:37:57,899

what I'm going to continue to try to do

3547

02:38:01,070 --> 02:37:59,700

um there's some new improvements and

3548

02:38:02,809 --> 02:38:01,080

bumpers and some other things I'm

3549

02:38:05,389 --> 02:38:02,819

working on for the show I'll be editing

3550

02:38:07,130 --> 02:38:05,399

all night long tonight

3551

02:38:08,870 --> 02:38:07,140

um we're trying my best to get some

3552

02:38:12,170 --> 02:38:08,880

sleep because we have an extra afternoon

3553

02:38:16,670 --> 02:38:12,180

show we're going to do a show uh on that

3554

02:38:18,950 --> 02:38:16,680

uh varietus story right uh James O'Keefe

3555

02:38:20,450 --> 02:38:18,960

getting ousted from the organization he

3556

02:38:22,910 --> 02:38:20,460

funded

3557

02:38:25,130 --> 02:38:22,920

it's something else uh quite the

3558

02:38:26,750 --> 02:38:25,140

Dramarama going on with that and uh

3559

02:38:28,130 --> 02:38:26,760

we're gonna talk about it I'm going to

3560

02:38:29,809 --> 02:38:28,140

try to do that during the afternoon

3561

02:38:33,590 --> 02:38:29,819

tomorrow

3562

02:38:35,690 --> 02:38:33,600

so uh keep an eye on my Twitter it's at

3563

02:38:38,809 --> 02:38:35,700

Stephen cambian I'd love it if you would

3564

02:38:41,809 --> 02:38:38,819

join me it will probably be at

3565

02:38:47,110 --> 02:38:44,750

1 30 or 2 p.m

3566

02:38:49,309 --> 02:38:47,120

um if I get up in time

3567

02:38:51,230 --> 02:38:49,319

I thought about doing it at two o'clock

3568

02:38:54,410 --> 02:38:51,240

in the morning tonight but I I really

3569

02:38:57,050 --> 02:38:54,420

have all this editing right and uh I

3570

02:38:58,730 --> 02:38:57,060

really gotta get through it so we want

3571

02:39:01,250 --> 02:38:58,740

to thank all of you kind and generous

3572

02:39:03,650 --> 02:39:01,260

benefactors for joining us today all you

3573

02:39:07,429 --> 02:39:03,660

wonderful patreon supporters of you

3574

02:39:09,230 --> 02:39:07,439

amazing YouTube channel members uh and

3575

02:39:11,630 --> 02:39:09,240

you wonderful

3576

02:39:13,250 --> 02:39:11,640

twitch subscribers I gotta remember to

3577

02:39:17,270 --> 02:39:13,260

thank you we want to thank you super

3578

02:39:20,570 --> 02:39:17,280

Chatters we want to thank you

3579

02:39:24,050 --> 02:39:20,580

super sticker purchasers you PayPal

3580

02:39:27,469 --> 02:39:24,060

pledgers and all of you for your

3581

02:39:29,809 --> 02:39:27,479

continued support of the show uh really

3582

02:39:32,050 --> 02:39:29,819

does help the show

3583

02:39:37,730 --> 02:39:34,730

with a PayPal sorry I almost forgot to

3584

02:39:40,790 --> 02:39:37,740

do that I always do that I gotta make a

3585

02:39:42,530 --> 02:39:40,800

make a better system here

3586

02:39:44,270 --> 02:39:42,540

okay so we're all caught up on the

3587

02:39:46,370 --> 02:39:44,280

PayPal pledges just so you're aware

3588

02:39:48,410 --> 02:39:46,380

though we do read every single PayPal

3589

02:39:49,910 --> 02:39:48,420

pledge instructions for how to help that

3590

02:39:54,830 --> 02:39:49,920

way is in the description of the video

3591

02:39:56,630 --> 02:39:54,840

just send a PayPal add a note and um

3592

02:39:59,150 --> 02:39:56,640

give us your chat room user ID and

3593

02:40:01,429 --> 02:39:59,160

anything you want us to read and we will

3594

02:40:03,830 --> 02:40:01,439

read it for you

3595

02:40:06,830 --> 02:40:03,840

um so that's all I got for you friends

3596

02:40:09,290 --> 02:40:06,840

we'll be back tomorrow we might be doing

3597

02:40:11,870 --> 02:40:09,300

a double shot tomorrow tomorrow night 9

3598

02:40:14,690 --> 02:40:11,880

p.m I can't wait for this are you guys

3599

02:40:16,370 --> 02:40:14,700

aware of the troubled Minds podcast uh

3600

02:40:18,530 --> 02:40:16,380

we've been trying for two years to do a

3601  
02:40:20,210 --> 02:40:18,540  
show together but he's always busy with

3602  
02:40:22,550 --> 02:40:20,220  
his show and I'm always busy with my

3603  
02:40:25,610 --> 02:40:22,560  
show but he's on vacation this week

3604  
02:40:27,830 --> 02:40:25,620  
tomorrow night 9 p.m eastern time we're

3605  
02:40:29,870 --> 02:40:27,840  
gonna do a troubled Minds podcast and

3606  
02:40:31,610 --> 02:40:29,880  
true Seekers team up you want to be here

3607  
02:40:32,630 --> 02:40:31,620  
for this one it's going to be a great

3608  
02:40:35,030 --> 02:40:32,640  
show

3609  
02:40:36,889 --> 02:40:35,040  
so that's all I got from for your

3610  
02:40:38,809 --> 02:40:36,899  
friends until next time my name is

3611  
02:40:42,340 --> 02:40:38,819  
Stephen Camby and good night and God

3612  
02:41:43,650 --> 02:41:02,730  
[Music]

3613  
02:42:01,310 --> 02:41:43,660

thank you

3614

02:42:03,000 --> 02:42:01,320

[Music]

3615

02:42:25,190 --> 02:42:03,010

[Applause]

3616

02:42:26,480 --> 02:42:25,200

[Music]

3617

02:42:42,700 --> 02:42:26,490

foreign

3618

02:43:21,410 --> 02:43:08,560

[Music]

3619

02:43:21,420 --> 02:43:24,500

foreign

3620

02:43:24,510 --> 02:43:40,990

[Music]

3621

02:43:41,000 --> 02:43:48,910

honor in the army of the queen

3622

02:43:48,920 --> 02:43:54,470

is gone

3623

02:43:54,480 --> 02:44:08,889

[Music]

3624

02:44:08,899 --> 02:44:28,500

thank you

3625

02:44:34,160 --> 02:44:31,570

[Music]

3626  
02:44:41,150 --> 02:44:34,170  
obey your master

3627  
02:45:00,960 --> 02:44:43,309  
yeah

3628  
02:45:00,970 --> 02:45:53,710  
[Music]

3629  
02:45:53,720 --> 02:46:10,200  
something that you can explain

3630  
02:46:57,670 --> 02:46:18,390  
[Music]

3631  
02:46:57,680 --> 02:47:27,980  
when you're done

3632  
02:48:12,050 --> 02:47:29,929  
[Music]

3633  
02:48:12,060 --> 02:48:18,070  
[Applause]

3634  
02:48:55,480 --> 02:48:51,760  
[Music]

3635  
02:49:04,910 --> 02:48:55,490  
foreign

3636  
02:49:10,010 --> 02:49:08,270  
state of music is always changing as we

3637  
02:49:13,130 --> 02:49:10,020  
slowly Embrace a full Digital Life

3638  
02:49:14,929 --> 02:49:13,140

Revolution uploading acapellas drum

3639

02:49:17,530 --> 02:49:14,939

beats and guitar riffs to the world wide

3640

02:49:20,630 --> 02:49:17,540

web from one Countryside to the next

3641

02:49:23,090 --> 02:49:20,640

it's an International Love Affair and

3642

02:49:24,830 --> 02:49:23,100

new music is our gift to the Free World

3643

02:49:27,590 --> 02:49:24,840

our freedom of expression is only

3644

02:49:30,550 --> 02:49:27,600

limited by our creativity so we stand

3645

02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:30,560

together and because of it our forces

3646

02:49:35,450 --> 02:49:33,120

we represent every corner of the World

3647

02:49:37,389 --> 02:49:35,460

As We broadcast our necessary every

3648

02:49:39,889 --> 02:49:37,399

country states

3649

02:49:43,410 --> 02:49:39,899

our supporters have expressed tremendous

3650

02:49:43,420 --> 02:49:46,610

[Music]

3651  
02:50:01,470 --> 02:49:48,960  
to the world

3652  
02:50:16,190 --> 02:50:14,090  
[Music]

3653  
02:50:39,830 --> 02:50:16,200  
foreign

3654  
02:50:39,840 --> 02:51:06,550  
[Music]

3655  
02:51:06,560 --> 02:51:24,590  
thank you

3656  
02:51:24,600 --> 02:51:27,840  
to the world

3657  
02:52:30,490 --> 02:51:41,570  
[Music]

3658  
02:52:30,500 --> 02:52:36,830  
see you

3659  
02:52:36,840 --> 02:52:45,920  
soon

3660  
02:53:07,340 --> 02:52:51,960  
[Music]

3661  
02:53:09,170 --> 02:53:07,350  
off

3662  
02:53:36,730 --> 02:53:09,180  
[Music]

3663  
02:53:36,740 --> 02:53:42,360

to come back

3664

02:54:44,389 --> 02:53:58,920

[Music]

3665

02:54:44,399 --> 02:54:49,190

foreign

3666

02:54:49,200 --> 02:55:05,400

[Music]

3667

02:55:05,410 --> 02:55:09,830

[Applause]

3668

02:55:09,840 --> 02:55:16,470

foreign

3669

02:56:11,030 --> 02:55:22,040

[Music]

3670

02:56:24,830 --> 02:56:13,849

no

3671

02:57:02,160 --> 02:56:34,500

[Music]

3672

02:57:36,889 --> 02:57:02,170

foreign

3673

02:57:39,290 --> 02:57:36,899

[Music]

3674

02:58:46,430 --> 02:57:39,300

foreign

3675

02:59:17,650 --> 02:59:14,990

[Music]

3676  
02:59:25,420 --> 02:59:17,660  
foreign

3677  
03:00:07,849 --> 02:59:26,610  
[Applause]

3678  
03:00:09,880 --> 03:00:07,859  
[Music]

3679  
03:00:17,450 --> 03:00:09,890  
foreign

3680  
03:00:18,300 --> 03:00:17,460  
[Music]

3681  
03:00:59,120 --> 03:00:18,310  
foreign

3682  
03:01:58,490 --> 03:01:17,750  
[Music]

3683  
03:02:26,440 --> 03:01:59,690  
foreign

3684  
03:02:29,210 --> 03:02:26,450  
[Music]

3685  
03:02:31,010 --> 03:02:29,220  
[Applause]